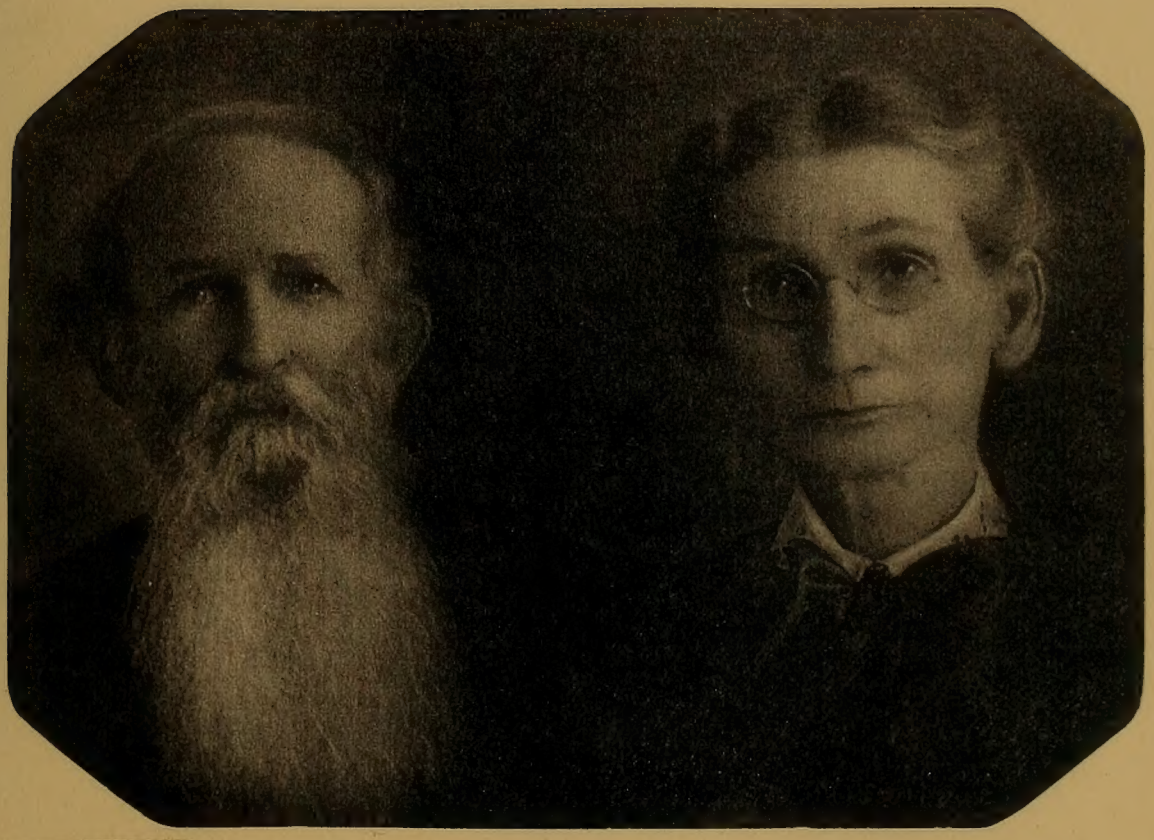
THE

TERRELL/TERRAL

FAMILY HISTORY

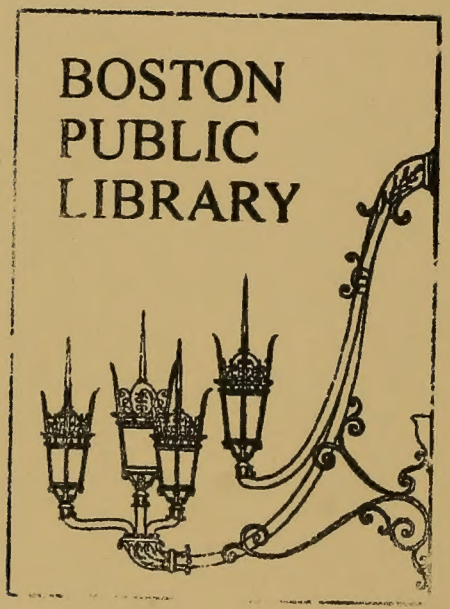
1710 - 2000



ELIZABETH EMILY
SCHNEIDER
JINKS

CS71
.T3
2000

Research
Library


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

SECTION
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE

TERRELL/TERRAL

FAMILY HISTORY

1710 - 2000

THE

TERRELL/TERRAL

FAMILY HISTORY

1710 - 2000

ELIZABETH EMILY
SCHNEIDER
JINKS

THE TERRELL/TERRAL FAMILY HISTORY

1710 - 2000

Copyright © 2000 by Elizabeth Emily Schneider Jinks All Rights Reserved.
No portion of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system,
or transmitted in any form or by any means -- electronic, mechanical,
photocopy, recording, or any other -- except for brief quotations in
printed reviews, without the prior permission of the author.

CS71
.T3
2000

Compiled and Privately
Printed by
Elizabeth Emily Schneider Jinks

In the United Sates of America

Cover picture: Samuel Terral and Eliza Ann McCormick
About 1888

PREFACE

Throughout *The Terrell/Terral Family History* you will see the Terrell line who have retained the spelling of Terrell who are related to all the Terrals through William and Anne Terrell. On page five it is noted when Joshua Terrell Sr. changed his name to Terral. From this point on all of Joshua's descendants have continued to use the spelling "Terral" in place of "Terrell".

Some researchers feel that the Terrals descend from the Terrells of England and others feel they descended from the Terrells of Wales. These lines of descent are not documented so I have chosen not to make them apart of *The Terrell/Terral Family History*.

This edition of *The Terrell/Terral Family History*, 1710 - 2000, follows several lines. The line of Charles Pearson Jinks is as follows: (1) William Terral, (2) Joshua Terral, (3) Edward Young Terral, Sr., (4) John Terral Sr., (5) Samuel Terral, (6) Eliza Rebecca Terral, (7) Curtis Pearson Jinks, (8) Charles Pearson Jinks Sr., (9) his children; Elizabeth Susan Jinks, Charlotte Marie Jinks, and Charles Pearson Jinks Jr., (10) his grandchildren; Elizabeth Emily Rose, Rebekah Elizabeth Rose, Charles Pearson Kikkert, Aimee Michelle Ware, Kristine Marie Ware, Diane Marie Jinks-Kikkert, Duane Youngberg, David Youngberg, and William Donald Jinks Youngberg.

To you who find your name in these pages, please accept my gratitude because you have helped make our lineage more complete.

Elizabeth Emily Schneider Jinks
7624 W. Mauna Loa Lane
Peoria, Arizona
6 March 2000

CONTENTS

Preface

First Generation 1

Second Generation 5

Third Generation 9

Fourth Generation 12

Fifth Generation 16

Sixth Generation 23

Seventh Generation 36

Eighth Generation 82

Ninth Generation 126

Tenth Generation 154

Index 166

Appendix 182

Bibliography 183

First Generation

---

1. William TERRELL. Born About 1710 in VA. Died 14 Oct 1784 in Bennetsvillle, Marlboro County, SC. Religion Baptist.

William Terrell came to Charleston, South Carolina in 1737 with a wife and two children. In August, 1738, he is recorded as holding 200 acres in the Welch Neck tract of St. David's Parish, a low lying, swampy section in a bend of the river opposite the present-day town of Society Hill. The acreage was bounty land, given by the government of the province to attract settlers to the almost uninhabited area.

William's petition for land does not state where he came from. Some books claim he came from Wales, immigrating to Philadelphia but not residing there long. There are no sources to document this claim.

Welch Neck was settled by a colony of Welchmen who had come to America shortly after 1700. For a generation the group lived near New Castle, Delaware (then Pennsylvania). Agents from the group visited Charles Town, South Carolina, and petitioned to be given land on which to settle some of their families. The petition was granted, and the "Charles Town Gazette" of February 5-12, 1737, noted that "several of the said families have sold their possessions in Pennsylvania, some being arrived, and others on their way to this province."

It is not certain that William Terrell came to South Carolina with the Welch families in 1736-1737. He may have, for he lived among them the rest of his life and they were not, in the beginning, especially cordial to outsiders. In 1742, he was one of the signers of a petition, which began, "We have left Pennsylvania..." but he may have signed this simply as a member of the neighborhood. There are lists of the Welch families both in Pennsylvania and in South Carolina, and although there is no way to know for certain that they are complete, they appear to be, and the Terrell name is not given. Bishop Gregg, in his "History of the Old Cheraws", did assume the Terrells were Welch, and though he does not give proof, he did talk with members of the family in preparing his book in the 1850's.

There were a few settlers in the area before the Welch arrived, however, and William Terrell may have been one of them. One of the first activities of the Welch was to found their church, and it may be significant that William Terrell was not a founding member, but joined about five years later. The Terrell family of Virginia was well established by this time and members of it settled in North Carolina at least as early as 1743, and there were others in South Carolina, near Camden, in the 1750's. A generation later members of the Richmond Terrell family of Virginia lived in Lancaster County, South Carolina and another Richmond Terrell was a close neighbor of William Terrell's sons in Marlboro in the 1790's, but no cousinly connection has passed down. William was a common name in the Virginia family, and as some in the earliest days are not accounted for it is possible that William Terrell of Welch Neck was one of them.

William and Anne became members of the Welch Neck Baptist Church, 3 April 1743. They owned farmland on both sides of the Great PeeDee River, about 500 acres in all. The location of their home is shown on the Mouzon map of the Carolinas, published in 1774.

They were neither rich nor poor, just hardworking farmers. They were regular members of a church, which not only frowned upon, but also rather vigorously acted against such excesses as card playing, dancing, fiddling and speaking poorly of one's neighbors. William Terrell could read and write, and his children had some education and valued it. Two of his sons were founding members of the St. David's Academy in the 1770's, one of the earliest established schools in the interior of South Carolina.

William Terrell's death is recorded in the minute book of the Welch Neck Church. The Terrell's were probably buried in the old Welch Neck churchyard on the banks of the PeeDee River, where only a few

fragments of the early gravestones remain.

One record from the Ancestral File of LDS Church indicates William is the son of William, born 1650 in England. William would have been 60 years old when his son was born. This record remains undocumented.

Another statement is given that William Terrell is a descendant of the Thornton-Hall line of Buckinghamshire, England. Genealogists are unable to document this statement.

The Terrell name is not found in Marlboro County, South Carolina area after about 1885, but William and Anne Terrell have thousands of descendants throughout the south and southwest, descended from their many grandchildren, nearly all of whom moved west in the early years of the nineteenth century.

He married Anne. Died After 1778.
They had the following children:

2	i.	Joshua TERRELL Sr.
3	ii.	William TERRELL Jr.
4	iii.	Samuel TERRELL
5	iv.	James TERRELL
6	v.	Lucretia TERRELL
7	vi.	Jonathan TERRELL

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the Second, by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith, &c. TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our heirs and successors, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto William Tarrell his heirs and assigns, all that parcel or Tract of Land Containing One Hundred acres Scituate lying & being in the Province aforesaid in the Welch tract, Bounding North East on Peedee River, and on all other sides on Vacant Land.

And hath such shape, form and marks, as appears by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under-woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successors, all white pine-trees, if any should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, to us, our heirs and successors, one tenth-part of mines of silver and gold only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said Tract of One Hundred acres of land, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted, with the appurtenances, unto the said William Tarrell his heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage, he the said William Tarrell his heirs or assigns yielding and paying therefore, unto us, our heirs and successors, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on every twenty-fifth day of March, at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the quantity of acres, contained herein; the same to grow due and be accounted for from the date hereof. *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that he the said William Tarrell his heirs or assigns, shall and do, within three years next after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of one acre for every five hundred acres of land, and so in proportion according to the quantity of acres herein contained, or build a dwelling house thereon, and keep a stock of five head of cattle for every five hundred acres, upon the same, and in proportion for a greater or lesser quantity; AND upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of three years from the time it becomes due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, that then and in such case, the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successors, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted. *Provided also*, If the said lands hereby mentioned to be granted, shall happen to be within the bounds or limits of any of the Townships, or of the lands reserved for the use of the Townships now laid out in our said Province, in pursuance of our royal instructions, that then this Grant shall be void, any thing herein to the contrary contained notwithstanding.

Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.

WITNESS James Glen Esq. Capt General

Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this Sixth Day of December

Anno Dom. 1744 *and in the* Eighteenth *Year of our Reign.*

James (G Seal) Glen

Signed by his Excellency the Governor in Council

Alexr. Gordon

And hath thereunto annexed a Plat representing the same certified

H George Hunter

Received 30 Dec. 1744

1748 GEORGE the Second, by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith, &c. To ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our ſpecial Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by theſe Preſents, for us, our heirs and ſucceſſors, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto *William Terrel his*

heirs and aſſigns, *a Plantation or Tract of Land containing One Hundred Acres of Land Situate lying and Being in the Welch Tract in Craven County in the Province aforesaid Bounded to the Southwest by Peedee and on all other sides by Vacant Land.*

And hath ſuch ſhape, form and marks, as appears by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under-woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fiſhings, waters, water-courſes, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatſoever, thereunto belonging or in any wiſe appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the ſame, and all mines and minerals whatſoever; ſaving and reſerving, nevertheleſs, to us, our heirs and ſucceſſors, all white pine-trees, if any ſhould be found growing thereon; and alſo ſaving and reſerving, to us, our heirs and ſucceſſors, one tenth-part of mines of ſilver and gold only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the ſaid Tract of *One Hundred* acres of land, and all and ſingular other the premiſes hereby granted, with the appurtenances, unto the ſaid *William Terrel his* heirs and aſſigns for ever, in free and common ſoccage. *he* the ſaid *William Terrel his* heirs or aſſigns yielding and paying therefore, unto us, our heirs and ſucceſſors, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to ſay, on every twenty-fifth day of March, at the rate of three ſhillings ſterling, or four ſhillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and ſo in proportion, according to the quantity of acres, contained herein; the ſame to grow due and be accounted for from the date hereof. *Provided always*, and this preſent Grant is upon condition, nevertheleſs, that *he* the ſaid *William Terrel his* heirs or aſſigns, ſhall and do, within three years next after the date of theſe preſents, clear and cultivate at the rate of one acre for every five hundred acres of land, and ſo in proportion according to the quantity of acres herein contained, or build a dwelling houſe thereon, and keep a ſtock of five head of cattle for every five hundred acres, upon the ſame, and in proportion for a greater or leſſer quantity; AND upon condition, that if the ſaid rent, hereby reſerved, ſhall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the ſpace of three years from the time it becomes due, and no diſtreſs can be found on the ſaid lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, that then and in ſuch caſe, the ſaid lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, ſhall revert to us, our heirs and ſucceſſors, as fully and abſolutely, as if the ſame had never been granted. *Provided alſo*, If the ſaid lands hereby mentioned to be granted, ſhall happen to be within the bounds or limits of any of the Townſhips, or of the lands reſerved for the uſe of the Townſhips now laid out in our ſaid Province, in purſuance of our royal inſtructions, that then this Grant ſhall be void, any thing herein to the contrary contained notwithſtanding.

Given under the Great Seal of our ſaid Province.

WITNESS James Glen Esq. our Chief Governor and Commander in chief in and over our ſaid Province of South-Carolina, this Twenty Ninth Day of *November* Anno Dom. *1750* and in the *Twenty Fourth* Year of our Reign.

James Glen

Signed by his *Excellency the* Governor in Council

And hath hereunto Annexed a Plat Representing the Lands Certified by *Wm. Elliott Esq.* Surveyor-General.

John Drayton

Recorded the 5th day of Decem. 1750

Second Generation

2. Joshua TERRELL Sr. Son of William TERRELL & Anne. Born About 1740/1744 in Welch Neck, Cheraw District, SC. Died 2 Nov 1784 in Welch Neck, Marlboro County, SC.

Joshua Terrell's name is spelled Terral on Captain George Hicks Muster Roll in the French and Indian War of 1759-1760. It may have been a spelling error by a clerk and was then formally adopted by Joshua in order to receive military benefits. For whatever reason, this appears to be the time in which, the surname Terrell, was changed to Terral, in this branch of the Terrells. This spelling was used in early Jasper County, Mississippi records.

Joshua had several children, one of whom, Edward Young Terral, is the ancestor of the large Terral family in Mississippi, Arkansas, Texas and northern Louisiana.

He married Mary Ann YOUNG, Before 1763 in Marlboro County, Welch Neck, SC. Born About 1742 in Welch Neck, Cheraw District, SC. Died About 1784 in Marlboro County, SC.
They had the following children:

8	i.	Edward Young TERRAL Sr.
9	ii.	Joshua TERRAL Jr.
10	iii.	William TERRAL

3. William TERRELL Jr. Son of William TERRELL & Anne. Born About 1744 in Welch Neck, Marlboro County, SC. Died About 1781 in Welch Neck, Marlboro County, SC. Religion Baptist.

William Terrell Jr. was admitted into membership in his father's church, the Old Welch Neck Baptist Church, on October 1, 1774, and chosen as a Deacon in 1777. His wife, Elizabeth, was also baptized in the church.

William, Jr. was present, on December 31, 1777, at the first meeting of the group of Welch Neck residents who organized as the St. David's Society and pledged themselves to the building of a local academy. In a subscription list of 1778, it is noted that William gave 100 Pounds toward the establishment of the school.

Bishop Gregg notes that William Terral, Jr. "was engaged in public service before the Revolution, but did not survive that period." He seems not to have served in the militia, but no doubt died before most of the local companies were formed.

A brief inventory of his estate made some years after his death lists household goods and books valued at 79 Pounds, a Negro cook and a Negro slave, Pompey, both of whom remained with his widow.

William Terrell probably lived on his father's land. His widow, Elizabeth, was remarried after his death, to William Fields, in Richmond County, North Carolina on April 26, 1783. She continued to live in Marlboro County for many years, dying there about 1809

William and Elizabeth Pledger Terrell had only one child, John Terrell, known as Captain John. Captain John had an older half-brother, Jesse Council and a younger half-brother and sister, James and Ginney Fields.

He married Elizabeth PLEDGER, daughter of Philip PLEDGER, 1774.
They had the following child:

11	i.	John TERRELL Capt.

4. Samuel TERRELL. Son of William TERRELL & Anne. Born After 1745 in Marlboro County, SC. Died After 1804 in Marlboro County, SC.

Samuel Terral is thought to be a little younger than Joshua and William. He lived in Marlboro County, South Carolina where he was administrator of his father's estate. He was a Lieutenant in the Militia during the Revolution in 1781-83. What became of most of his family is uncertain.

He married Elizabeth PEARCE, daughter of Dickson PEARCE, 1770.
They had the following child:

12 i. Martha TERRELL

5. James TERRELL. Son of William TERRELL & Anne. Born 1746 in Welch Neck, Marlboro County, SC.

6. Lucretia TERRELL. Daughter of William TERRELL & Anne. Born 1747 in Welch Neck, Marlboro County, SC.

She married John DYER, 1768 in Marlboro County, Welch, Neck, SC. Died Before 1804.

John Dyer's name is associated with the Terrells in several documents. Samuel Terrell was the administrator of his estate in 1804. Dyer was a "schoolmaster" in the Welch Neck settlement. One of his sons, Joseph Uriah Dyer, was given a slave by Edward Terrell in 1793 "in consideration of the love, good will and affection I have and do bear towards (him)."

7. Jonathan TERRELL. Son of William TERRELL & Anne. Born 1755 in Marlboro County, SC. Died About 1805 in Chesterfield County, SC.

He married Sarah ALLEN, About 1784. Born 1760 in NC. Died 1851 in Sumter County, AL.

A descendant of Sarah Allen's grandfather married Jeptha Terrell or Jeptha Terrell, Jr. who at one time resided in Granville County, North Carolina. Other descendants of the Allen grandfather included members of the Richard Posey family of South Carolina.

Muster Rolls and Pay Lists of Colonel George Gabriel Powell's Battalion Serving in the Late Expedition Against the Cherokees from October 11, 1759 to January 15, 1760, inclusive, i. e., Ninety-Seven days under the command of his Excellency William Henry Lyttleton, Esq., Governor and Captain-General of the Expedition

Muster Roll of Captain Peter Kolb's Company (Cont'd)

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
26	Private	Cone, William	deserted, Nov 16
27	"	Hergrove, Howel	" Oct 31
28	"	Whittington, Francis,	" Dec 29

Muster Roll of Captain Robert Weaver's Company

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	Weaver, Robert	
2	Ensign	Hickman, Paris	
3	Serjeant	Thomson, Isaac	
4	"	Clark, Joseph	
5	Private	Hickman, Isaac	
6	"	Hickman, Joshua	
7	"	McCullock, Samuel	
8	"	Lacey, William	
9	"	Thornhill, John	
10	"	Coatney, John	
11	"	Dennis, Henry	
12	"	Reader, Benjamin	
13	"	Lacey, George	died, Dec 20
14	"	Ogilsby, Daniel	deserted, Oct 25
15	"	Monk, Jonathan	" " 30
16	"	Williams, Joseph	" Nov 27
17	"	Hickman, Samuel	" " 27
18	"	Roue, William	" " 29

Muster Roll of Captain George Hicks' Company

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	Hicks, George	
2	Ensign	James, Howel	
3	Serjeant	Sutton, John	
4	"	Gardner, Lewis	
5	Clerk	Hicks, Robert	
1	Private	Huccoby, Charles	
2	"	Herrendine, Silas	
3	"	Graves, Robert	
4	"	Gardner, William	
5	"	Smith, Edward	
6	"	Thomson, Enoch	
7	"	Terral, Joshua	
8	"	Prothro, Evan	
9	"	Johnson, David	
10	"	Blassingham, Thomas	
11	"	Deney, John	
12	"	Griffith, Michael	
13	"	Huccoby, Thomas	
14	"	King, Joseph	
15	"	Dearman, William	deserted, Nov 10
16	"	Orrick, John	" Nov 19
17	"	Welch, Daniel	" " "
18	"	Orrick, Samuel	" " "

Roll of Capt.n Hicks
Company

Names	Indian Guns?	Musquets	Hangers?	Guns?	Blankets	Axes?	Cash received	Total Am.t of Articles? received	Tot. Am.t of Pay	Balance
							£. S. D	£. S. D.	£. S. D.	£. S. D
Captain George Hicks									145-10—	105-10
Ensign Lloyd James?		1						7-10—	77-00—	87-16
John Sutton Serj.t							6-10—	6-10—	43-10—	42—
Lewis Gardner Serj.t							6-10—	6-10—	48-10—	42—
Robert Hicks Clerk							6-10—	6-10—	48-10—	42—
Rank & File										
Charles Haesoby		1					6-10—	16—	38-16—	22-16
Silas Herrenline							6-10—	6-10	38-16—	32-6
Robert Graves							6-10—	6-10—	38-16	32-6
William Gardner	1						6-10—	12—	38-16	26-16
Edward Smith		1					6-10—	16—	38-16	22-16
Enoch Thomson						1	6-10	8-7-6	38-16	23-8—
Joshua Terral							6-10—	6-10—	38-16	32-06
Ezra Prothers							6-10—	6-10—	38-16	32-06
David Johnson		1					6-10—	16—	38-16	22-16
Thomas Blessingham	1			1		)	6-10—	17-17-6	38-16	20-13—
John Dorsey							6-10—	6-10—	38-16	32-06—
Michael Griffith		1					6-10—	16—	38-16	22-16
Thomas Haesoby							6-10—	6-10—	38-16	32-06
Joseph King									38-16	32-16
Deserted										
William Dearman Nov.r 12th									12-8—	12-8—
John Orrick Nov.r 19				1				4—	16—	12—
Daniel Welch D.o		1						9-10—	16—	6-10—
Sam.l? Orrick D.o		1						9-10—	16—	6-10—

15. Jan.y 1758

Robert Hicks Clerk

George Hicks
Kettles? ...

* Joshua Terral father of Edgard Young Terral Sr.

Roll of Capt. Hick's Co. Expedition to Fort Prince George under Col. Powell
Box #1, Folder 5

550 1/3

1.00

Third Generation

8. Edward Young TERRAL Sr. Son of Joshua TERRELL Sr. & Mary Ann YOUNG. Born 10 Jul 1765 in Little Pee Dee, Cheraw District, SC. Died 6 Nov 1833 in Vossburg, Jasper County, MS.

Edward Young Terral was a private in the revolution at a young age.

Edward owned land in both Marlboro County and Chesterfield County, South Carolina before he moved, about 1808 or a little later, to Wayne District, Mississippi Territory.

Edwards birth date has been seen as 18 Jul 1765 and his death date as 6 Dec 1833.

Places of residence for Edward Terral Sr.:

1800 - Marlboro County, SC
1810 - Washington County, AL (Mississippi Territory)
1812 - He was on the Wayne County, MS tax rolls
1819 - He was on the Covington County, MS tax rolls
1820 - Census shows him in Covington, County, MS
1823 - He was in Copiah County, MS
1827 - Edward was in Jones County, MS where he also appeared on the 1830 census.
1833 - He died in Jasper County, MS, on the same property that was earlier in Wayne County.

He married Susanna Ardalissa STEPHENS, daughter of John STEPHENS, 21 Dec 1782 in Marion County, SC. Born 3 Oct 1768 in Marion County, SC. Died 26 Dec 1811 in Wayne District , Mississippi Territory.

Susanna's name has also been seen as Artalissa Stephens.

They had the following children:

13	i.	John TERRAL Sr.
14	ii.	Edward Young TERRAL Jr.
15	iii.	Joshua TERRAL
16	iv.	Mary (Polly) TERRAL
17	v.	Sarah TERRAL
18	vi.	James Stevens TERRAL

9. Joshua TERRAL Jr. Son of Joshua TERRELL Sr. & Mary Ann YOUNG. Born 1765/1774. Died 1809 in Darlington County, SC.

He first married Unknown, Before 1801.

He second married Charlotte WINGATE, 1805. Born 1785. Died 1862.
They had the following children:

19	i.	Edward Young TERRAL
20	ii.	M. Catherine TERRAL

10. William TERRAL. Son of Joshua TERRELL Sr. & Mary Ann YOUNG. Born 1765/1774.

William was in Darlington County, SC in 1800 and 1810.

11. John TERRELL Capt. Son of William TERRELL Jr. & Elizabeth PLEDGER. Born 3 Oct 1777 in Marlboro County, SC. Died 21 Jun 1860.

John Terral is the only child of William and Elizabeth Terral.

John was a respected and well known in the ante-bellum (plantation) days in Marlboro County, South Carolina. He was a wealthy cotton planter whose home was a few miles south of Bennettsville, South Carolina. Bishop Gregg called him one of the best men of his day and his generation. By the time he was little over 20 he had a farm of his own, no doubt helped along by his step-father, William Fields.

In 1810 he owned 18 slaves and during the next several decades he acquired many thousands of acres of farmland. His will is on file in Bennettsville, South Carolina. In the will he leaves many household effects and over sixty slaves to his children.

He was always known as "Captain", which may indicate some military service in his youth or may simply have been a mark of respect.

When John married Ann Allison he was twenty-eight and she was fourteen. There are beautiful portraits of them painted by Scarborough, owned by Mr. Warren Coggeshall in Darlington, South Carolina and reproduced by Darlingtoniana.

Both were members of the Sawmill Baptist Church, later the First Baptist Church of Bennettsville. They are buried in the Bennettsville churchyard.

The Southern Baptists published lengthy obituaries of both Captain John and his wife. Of Captain John they wrote: "Up to within a few years his was a vigorous constitution--a great old age. But he suffered a sudden paralysis, since then his health has been feeble, and he has lived in constant expectation of change. As the final hour drew near he said, "I am tired of the world, but it will not be long now and I shall be at rest." No man was more esteemed for his many sterling qualities as a citizen. If in his moments of thought a single word or deed was remembered calculated to wound the heart of either friend or foe, he would go directly and make every explanation and acknowledgement that honor or religion could demand. His appeal was to reason, to love, to God, and his success was remarkable.

Many years since, when the cares of a large and increasing family pressed upon him, before his income was one-fourth of what it afterwards became, he covenanted with the Lord to give to His cause one-tenth of his income. And whether much or little came in, that proportion was ever after considered sacred to the Lord. And the Lord enabled him in one year, before his death, to give more than ten times as much in amount as he did the year he adopted the plan."

Of Mrs. Ann Terrell, the paper wrote: "The death of this estimable lady was quite sudden and unexpected. She retired to rest on the evening of her death, apparently in her accustomed good health; about eleven o'clock she awoke, (her husband had the family called) spoke but few words, and in a few brief moments the lovely spirit had taken flight into eternity."

Captain John Terrell and his wife Ann had nine children who survived infancy, and they were all daughters.

He married Ann ALLISON, daughter of Major Robert ALLISON, 8 May 1805. Born 24 Aug 1790. Died 21 Dec 1853 in Marlboro County, SC.
They had the following children:

21	i.	Ann Eliza TERRELL
22	ii.	Julia Fields TERRELL
23	iii.	Mary Ann TERRELL

24	iv.	Sarah TERRELL
25	v.	Jane Valinda TERRELL
26	vi.	Elizabeth Gardiner TERRELL
27	vii.	Catherine E. TERRELL
28	viii.	Jacqueline Ellen TERRELL
29	ix.	Louisa C. TERRELL

12. Martha TERRELL. Daughter of Samuel TERRELL & Elizabeth PEARCE. Born 8 Dec 1791. Died 18 Oct 1856 in Marlboro County, SC.

She first married James THORNWELL, 25 Jun 1809. Died 1820.
They had the following child:

30	i.	James Henly THORNWELL Rev.

She second married Ananias GRAHAM, 26 Feb 1829.

Fourth Generation

13. John TERRAL Sr. Son of Edward Young TERRAL Sr. & Susanna Ardalissa STEPHENS. Born 22 Jun 1784 in Cheraw District, SC. Died Before 1830/1831 in Wayne County, MS.

He married Phoebe DIXON, 1812 in SC. Born 1790 in SC. Died After 1864 in MS.

John Terral died after the 1828 Jones County Tax Roll and prior to the 1830 Tax Roll in Mississippi. He and Phoebe had 12 children, four sons and eight daughters. Their four sons all moved to northern Louisiana in the 1860's.

They had the following children:

31	i.	John TERRAL Jr.
32	ii.	Edward TERRAL
33	iii.	Elizabeth Sims TERRAL
34	iv.	Rebecca TERRAL
35	v.	William Bridges TERRAL
36	vi.	Samuel TERRAL

14. Edward Young TERRAL Jr. Son of Edward Young TERRAL Sr. & Susanna Ardalissa STEPHENS. Born 2 Apr 1786 in Cheraw District, SC. Died 15 Oct 1877 in Garnett, Drew County, AR. Occupation Minister.

Edward's birth date may have been 1796, according to census records. The date 1786 was in the family Bible.

Edward resided in Cheraw District, SC; Wayne County, MS (part of which became) Jasper County, MS; Simpson County, MS and Drew County, AR. He served in War of 1812.

He married Mary Elizabeth MORRIS, 10 Jun 1817 in Wayne County, MS. Buried in Spring Hill Township, Drew County, AR.

A family bible gave their marriage date as 1815.

They had the following children:

37	i.	Thomas TERRAL
38	ii.	Martha TERRAL
39	iii.	Adeline Susanna TERRAL
40	iv.	Nathe TERRAL
41	v.	Mary Elizabeth TERRAL
42	vi.	Joshua T. TERRAL
43	vii.	Rebecca J. TERRAL
44	viii.	Ann TERRAL
45	ix.	Sarah TERRAL
46	x.	Emmeline E. TERRAL
47	xi.	Barbara Angie TERRAL
48	xii.	Elizabeth TERRAL
49	xiii.	Touchstone TERRAL

15. Joshua TERRAL. Son of Edward Young TERRAL Sr. & Susanna Ardalissa STEPHENS. Born 1 Jan 1788 in Cheraw District, SC. Died Before 1870 in Jasper County, MS.

Joshua Terral was the first Sheriff of Jasper County, Mississippi. He had ten children.

He married Susan (Susanna) May LAND, About 1814 in MS. Born 1805 in SC.
They had the following children:

50	i.	Joshua TERRAL Jr.
51	ii.	John L. TERRAL
52	iii.	James TERRAL
53	iv.	William F. TERRAL
54	v.	Nancy TERRAL
55	vi.	Samuel H. TERRAL

16. Mary (Polly) TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Sr. & Susanna Ardalissa STEPHENS. Born 23 Dec 1798 in Little Pee Dee, Cheraw District, South Carolina.

Mary's birth-date has been seen also as 23 Jan 1798.

She married Charles HODGES, 1812 in Wayne County, MS.

17. Sarah TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Sr. & Susanna Ardalissa STEPHENS. Born 8 Jan 1801 in Little Pee Dee, Cheraw District, SC.

She married John Covington THOMAS, About 1820 in MS.

18. James Stevens TERRAL. Son of Edward Young TERRAL Sr. & Susanna Ardalissa STEPHENS. Born 26 Dec 1811 in Wayne County, MS. Died 26 Jan 1873 in Jasper County, MS.

James S. Terrell had a plantation in Jasper County, MS.

He married Mary Alletha HEIDELBERG, daughter of Thomas C. HEIDELBERG, 1 Jun 1831. Born 17 Apr 1812 in Twiggs County, GA. Died 1885 in Quitman, MS.
They had the following children:

56	i.	John T. TERRAL
57	ii.	James Stevens TERRAL Jr.
58	iii.	Samuel Heidelberg TERRAL
59	iv.	Edward Young TERRAL
60	v.	Thomas Milton TERRAL
61	vi.	Ardalissa Susanna TERRAL
62	vii.	Nancy Alletha TERRAL
63	viii.	Harriet Lucretia TERRAL

19. Edward Young TERRAL. Son of Joshua TERRAL Jr. & Charlotte WINGATE. Born 1806. Died 1834 in Darlington County, SC.

20. M. Catherine TERRAL. Daughter of Joshua TERRAL Jr. & Charlotte WINGATE. Born 1809.

Catherine never married. She ran a school in Darlington County, South Carolina in the 1850's.

21. Ann Eliza TERRELL. Daughter of John TERRELL Capt. & Ann ALLISON. Died in Bennettsville, SC.

She married William Q. BEATTIE. Occupation Pastor. Religion Baptist.

William was the pastor of the First Baptist Church in Bennettsville, South Carolina.

22. Julia Fields TERRELL. Daughter of John TERRELL Capt. & Ann ALLISON. Born 27 Jun 1813. Died 21 Oct 1876 in Springsville, Darlington County, SC.

She married Peter Abel WILDS.

The fine plantation home they built in Springsville is still standing and in good condition (1988).

23. Mary Ann TERRELL. Daughter of John TERRELL Capt. & Ann ALLISON. Born 22 Jul 1817. Died 10 Oct 1894 in Brownsville, Marlboro County, SC.

She married Nicholas Shackleford ROGERS. Born 1812. Died 1888.

24. Sarah TERRELL. Daughter of John TERRELL Capt. & Ann ALLISON. Died About 1840.

She married Samuel Thomas Wilds WILLIAMSON. Born 1811. Died 1877.

They lived in Marlboro County, South Carolina.

25. Jane Valinda TERRELL. Daughter of John TERRELL Capt. & Ann ALLISON. Born 4 Jul 1819. Died 10 Feb 1883 in Brownsville.

She married Paul Hamilton ROGERS. Born 1816. Died 1866.

They lived in Marlboro County, South Carolina.

26. Elizabeth Gardiner TERRELL. Daughter of John TERRELL Capt. & Ann ALLISON. Born 7 May 1824. Died 10 Sep 1895 in Marengo County, AL.

She married Thomas Wickham ROGERS, 27 Nov 1845. Born 1822. Died 1884.

They moved to Alabama in 1853.

27. Catherine E. TERRELL. Daughter of John TERRELL Capt. & Ann ALLISON.

She married T. A. VESTAL.

28. Jacqueline Ellen TERRELL. Daughter of John TERRELL Capt. & Ann ALLISON. Born 15 Jul 1832. Died 19 Mar 1882.

She married R. A. DOUGLAS. Born 1834. Died 1900.

They lived in Bennettsville, South Carolina.

29. Louisa C. TERRELL. Daughter of John TERRELL Capt. & Ann ALLISON. Born 1835.

She married John BELL.

30. James Henly THORNWELL Rev. Son of James THORNWELL & Martha TERRELL. Born 1812. Died 1862.

James Henly Thornwell was the President of the University of South Carolina just before the Civil War. He was also a well known Presbyterian Minister.

Fifth Generation

31. John TERRAL Jr. Son of John TERRAL Sr. & Phoebe DIXON. Born About 1815 in Wayne County, MS. Died After 1880 in Union Parish, LA.

He married Susanna. Born 1819.

They lived in Union Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

64	i.	Asa L. TERRAL
65	ii.	Eliza Jane TERRAL
66	iii.	Harriet TERRAL
67	iv.	Mary TERRAL
68	v.	Samuel Rice TERRAL
69	vi.	William TERRAL
70	vii.	Rebecca TERRAL

32. Edward TERRAL. Son of John TERRAL Sr. & Phoebe DIXON. Born 25 Jul 1816 in Wayne, County, MS. Died 2 Feb 1894 in Jonesboro, LA.

He first married .
They had the following children:

71	i.	Elizabeth TERRAL
72	ii.	Edward TERRAL Jr.
73	iii.	Mary Anne TERRAL

He second married Mary. Born 1821 in AL.
They had the following children:

74	i.	George Washington TERRAL
75	ii.	William Frazier TERRAL
76	iii.	Sarah J. TERRAL

33. Elizabeth Sims TERRAL. Daughter of John TERRAL Sr. & Phoebe DIXON. Born 1823 in Wayne County, MS.

34. Rebecca TERRAL. Daughter of John TERRAL Sr. & Phoebe DIXON. Born 1825 in Wayne County, MS.

35. William Bridges TERRAL. Son of John TERRAL Sr. & Phoebe DIXON. Born 1826 in Jones County, MS. Died 15 Jul 1864 in University Hospital, New Orleans, LA. Buried in Chalmette National Historical Park, Arabia, LA 70032.

William Terral moved to Winn Parish after 1856.

He joined the Union Army 19 Apr 1864 at Alexandria, Louisiana.

William's buriel plot is at the Chalmette National Historical Park in Section 59 - Grave #4691.

Medical: William died of chronic diarrhea.

He married Martha WIMBERLY, 4 Dec 1826 in Jones County, MS. Born 1833.
They had the following children:

77	i.	John TERRAL
78	ii.	Eliza Isabella TERRAL
79	iii.	Amanda Euginie TERRAL
80	iv.	William Bridges TERRAL Jr.
81	v.	Leroy Boleyn TERRAL
82	vi.	James Robert TERRAL

36. Samuel TERRAL. Son of John TERRAL Sr. & Phoebe DIXON. Born 5 Jun 1828 in Brook Haven, Jones County, MS. Died 17 Aug 1913 in Union Parish, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

Samuel Terral moved to Louisiana by or before 1870-1873. He first moved to Winn Parish near Dodson, then to Holmesville Community of Union Parish, and finally settled in Cherry Ridge Community of Union Parish.

Samuel served in the Civil War as a Confederate soldier.

Inscription on gravestone: "Thy will be done."

He first married Nancy A. HOLLINGSWORTH, 15 Oct 1847 in Clarke County, MS.
They had the following children:

83	i.	J. F. TERRAL
84	ii.	A. D. TERRAL
85	iii.	E. P. TERRAL
86	iv.	J. D. TERRAL

He second married Mary A. DEASE, 4 Sep 1861 in Jasper County, MS.
They had the following children:

87	i.	Margaret TERRAL

He third married Eliza Ann McCORMICK, 1865. Born 28 Jan 1843. Died 26 Jun 1932. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

Eliza's father was a Methodist minister.

They had the following children:

88	i.	Frank TERRAL
89	ii.	William B. TERRAL
90	iii.	John Edward TERRAL
91	iv.	Samuel Cromwell TERRAL
92	v.	Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL
93	vi.	Thomas (Tom) Fountaine TERRAL
94	vii.	Mattie TERRAL
95	viii.	Lou Ella TERRAL
96	ix.	James Ransom TERRAL
97	x.	George Henry TERRAL

Eliza Ann McCormick, wife of Samuel Terral
and children
Lou Ella Terral and George Henry Terral
Late 1920's

Eliza Ann McCormick, wife of Samuel Terral & children
About 1928-1930

Seated left to right are:

Eliza Ann McCormick Terral
Samuel Cromwell Terral

Second row-standing from left to right are:

Lou Ella Terral
Eliza (Lida) Rebecca Terral Jinks

Third row-standing from left to right are:

George Henry Terral
Thomas Fountain Terral

37. Thomas TERRAL. Son of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born 10 Jan 1817 in MS. Died 31 Dec 1874 in Parie, Drew County, AR.

He first married Elizabeth, 1835 in MS. Born in NC.
They had the following children:

98	i.	Martha Caroline TERRAL
99	ii.	Edward Young TERRELL
100	iii.	Thomas J. TERRAL
101	iv.	Susan A TERRAL
102	v.	Francis Marion TERRAL
103	vi.	Amantha E. TERRAL
104	vii.	Mary Ann TERRAL

He second married Elizabeth Ann BOYD, 1853 in Drew County, AR.
They had the following children:

105	i.	Rebecca Jane TERRAL
106	ii.	Malissa P. TERRAL
107	iii.	Emeline I. TERRAL
108	iv.	Samuel F. TERRAL

38. Martha TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born About 1820 in MS. Died 1850 in MS.

She married Hezekiah HOSEY, About 1839 in MS.

39. Adeline Susanna TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born After 1821 in MS.

She married Josiah TOUCHSTONE, Before 1845.

40. Nathe TERRAL. Son of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born About 1823.

41. Mary Elizabeth TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born 1828 in MS. Died After 1880.

She married Alan D. TOUCHSTONE, 1844 in MS.

42. Joshua T. TERRAL. Son of Edward Young TERRAL Jr & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born 15 Jan 1833 in Wayne County, MS. Died 1 Mar 1888 in Garnett, Drew County, AR.

He married Susan Adeline DEAL, 7 Jun 1853.

43. Rebecca J. TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born 1835 in MS.

She married Tom J. CARTER, 11 Nov 1860 in Drew County, AR.

44. Ann TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born About 1837.

45. Sarah TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born 1839 in

MS. Died in MS.

46. Emmeline E. TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born 1840 in MS. Died 1898.

She married William S. ROBINSON, 20 Dec 1859 in Drew County, AR.

47. Barbara Angie TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born 1843 in MS.

She married Henry CARTER.

48. Elizabeth TERRAL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born After 1844 in MS. Died in MS.

She married Fountain RISHER, in MS.

49. Touchstone TERRAL. Son of Edward Young TERRAL Jr. & Mary Elizabeth MORRIS. Born About 1845.

50. Joshua TERRAL Jr. Son of Joshua TERRAL & Susan (Susanna) May LAND. Born 1825.

He married Charlotte.

In 1860 Joshua, Charlotte and seven children lived in Jasper County, MS.

51. John L. TERRAL. Son of Joshua TERRAL & Susan (Susanna) May LAND. Born 1829.

52. James TERRAL. Son of Joshua TERRAL & Susan (Susanna) May LAND. Born 1832.

53. William F. TERRAL. Son of Joshua TERRAL & Susan (Susanna) May LAND. Born 1837. Died in Civil War.

54. Nancy TERRAL. Daughter of Joshua TERRAL & Susan (Susanna) May LAND. Born 1840.

55. Samuel H. TERRAL. Son of Joshua TERRAL & Susan (Susanna) May LAND. Born 1845.

56. John T. TERRAL. Son of James Stevens TERRAL & Mary Alletha HEIDELBERG. Born 31 Mar 1832.

John T. died about the time of the Civil War.

He married Caroline SLAY.
They had the following children:

109	i.	Netty TERRAL
110	ii.	John D. TERRAL
111	iii.	George A. TERRAL

57. James Stevens TERRAL JR. Son of James Stevens TERRAL & Mary Alletha HEIDELBERG. Born 30 Nov 1833.

He married Sarah. Born 1840 in SC.

They had the following children:

112	i.	William M. TERRAL
113	ii.	T. J. TERRAL
114	iii.	Julia F. TERRAL (Twin)
115	iv.	Mary S. TERRAL (Twin)
116	v.	John S, TERRAL
117	vi.	Sarah J. TERRAL
118	vii.	M. J. TERRAL
119	viii.	Nancy E. TERRAL

58. Samuel Heidelberg TERRAL. Son of James Stevens TERRAL & Mary Alletha HEIDELBERG. Born 4 Feb 1835. Died 20 Mar 1903 in Quitman, MS.

Samuel H. Terral was well known as a circuit court judge in Mississippi from 1882 - 1897

He married Mary Elizabeth McLEOD, 4 Aug 1859 in Clarke County. Born 29 Dec 1836. Died 27 Nov 1909.
They had the following children:

120	i.	James Alexander TERRAL
121	ii.	John Samuel TERRAL
122	iii.	Catherine Milton TERRAL
123	iv.	Joseph Edward TERRAL
124	v.	Mary Alletha TERRAL
125	vi.	Samuel Hardy TERRAL

59. Edward Young TERRAL. Son of James Stevens TERRAL & Mary Alletha HEIDELBERG. Born 13 Dec 1839.

Edward moved to Texas.

60. Thomas Milton TERRAL. Son of James Stevens TERRAL & Mary Alletha HEIDELBERG. Born 14 Apr 1842. Died 4 Oct 1862 in The Battle of Corinth (Civil War).

61. Ardalissa Susanna TERRAL. Daughter of James Stevens TERRAL & Mary Alletha HEIDELBERG. Born 15 Sep 1844.

She married W. H. MOUNGER.

62. Nancy Alletha TERRAL. Daughter of James Stevens TERRAL & Mary Alletha HEIDELBERG. Born 28 Nov 1846.

She married Col. John F. SMITH.

63. Harriet Lucretia TERRAL. Daughter of James Stevens TERRAL & Mary Alletha HEIDELBERG. Born 13 Jun 1854.

She married A. N. W. SMITH.

Sixth Generation

---

64. Asa L. TERRAL. Son of John TERRAL Jr. & Susanna. Born 1839.

Children:

126	i.	Elizabeth TERRAL
127	ii.	John TERRAL
128	iii.	Emma TERRAL
129	iv.	Cory V. TERRAL
130	v.	Madie TERRAL

65. Eliza Jane TERRAL. Daughter of John TERRAL Jr. & Susanna. Born 1841.

Eliza Jan was unmarried and living with her parents in 1880.

66. Harriet TERRAL. Daughter of John TERRAL Jr. & Susanna. Born 1842.

67. Mary TERRAL. Daughter of John TERRAL Jr. & Susanna. Born 1847.

68. Samuel Rice TERRAL. Son of John TERRAL Jr. & Susanna. Born 4 Mar 1853. Died 9 Feb 1942 in Union Parish, LA.

He married Frances CALK. Born 30 Sep 1857. Died 7 Apr 1935.
They had the following children:

131	i.	Allie A. TERRAL
132	ii.	Sivola TERRAL
133	iii.	Jelala TERRAL
134	iv.	Commie A. TERRAL
135	v.	Sam Grady TERRAL

69. William TERRAL. Son of John TERRAL Jr. & Susanna. Born 1860.

70. Rebecca TERRAL. Daughter of John TERRAL Jr. & Susanna. Born 1862.

She married S. C. TAFT.

71. Elizabeth TERRAL. Daughter of Edward TERRAL. Born 1839 in MS.

72. Edward TERRAL Jr. Son of Edward TERRAL. Born 1843 in MS.

73. Mary Anne TERRAL. Daughter of Edward TERRAL. Born 1846 in MS.

74. George Washington TERRAL. Son of Edward TERRAL & Mary. Born 1856 in Jasper County, MS. Died 1920 in Little Rock, AR.

He married Cecelia CALK, 1876. Born 1858. Died 1908.
They had the following child:

136	i.	Thomas Jefferson TERRAL

75. William Frazier TERRAL. Son of Edward TERRAL & Mary. Born 1 Jan 1861. Died 28 Jul 1933 in Union Parish, LA.

He married Miranda Elizabeth HICKS, 17 Feb 1881. Born 1864.

76. Sarah J. TERRAL. Daughter of Edward TERRAL & Mary. Born 1862.

She married MASSEY.

77. John TERRAL. Son of William Bridges TERRAL & Martha WIMBERLY. Born 21 Aug 1849 in Jasper County, MS.

78. Eliza Isabella TERRAL. Daughter of William Bridges TERRAL & Martha WIMBERLY. Born 19 Aug 1853.

79. Amanda Euginie TERRAL. Daughter of William Bridges TERRAL & Martha WIMBERLY. Born 18 Feb 1856.

80. William Bridges TERRAL Jr. Son of William Bridges TERRAL & Martha WIMBERLY. Born 25 Apr 1858.

81. Leroy Boleyn TERRAL. Son of William Bridges TERRAL & Martha WIMBERLY. Born 10 Dec 1860.

82. James Robert TERRAL. Son of William Bridges TERRAL & Martha WIMBERLY. Born 22 Jan 1864.

83. J. F. TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Nancy A. HOLLINGSWORTH. Born 1849.

84. A. D. TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Nancy A. HOLLINGSWORTH. Born 1852.

85. E. P. TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Nancy A. HOLLINGSWORTH. Born 1856.

86. J. D. TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Nancy A. HOLLINGSWORTH. Born 1859.

87. Margaret TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel TERRAL & Mary A. DEASE. Born Feb 1863 in Jones, County, MS. Died Jan 1894. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

She married WILSON.

88. Frank TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Eliza Ann McCORMICK. Born 1866. Died About 1866.

Frank Terral died at 6 months. It is believed he was born and buried in Jones County, MS.

89. William B. TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Eliza Ann McCORMICK. Born Nov 1867. Died Dec 1898. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

90. John Edward TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Eliza Ann McCORMICK. Born 1871. Died 1873. Buried in Holmesville, Union Parish, LA - Rd # 5525.

John E. Terral is buried on property then owned by Samuel E Terral and Lida Rebecca McCormick.

The old home place is north of Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana. Beulah Baptist Church and Beulah Cemetery is near their home.

91. Samuel Cromwell TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Eliza Ann McCORMICK. Born 8 Sep 1871 in Holmesville, Union Parish, LA. Died 3 Jan 1935 in Cherry Ridge Community, Union Parish, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

Holmesville, LA is near Farmerville, LA

He married Fannie Vardeman TATUM, 1904 in Union Parish, LA. Born 5 Mar 1888 in Cherry Ridge Community, Union Parish, LA. Died 5 Feb 1952 in Minden, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

Samuel Cromwell Terral was a Spanish American War Veteran. He was a lifetime resident of Cherry Ridge Community, Union Parish, Louisiana. The inscription on the gravestones of Samuel and Fannie is: "We will meet again".

They had the following children:

137	i.	Martha Eliza TERRAL
138	ii.	Lou Mae TERRAL
139	iii.	Frank F. TERRAL
140	iv.	Ellis C. (E.C.) TERRAL
141	v.	George TERRAL
142	vi.	Fannie Pearl TERRAL
143	vii.	Ruth TERRAL
144	viii.	Samuel Robert TERRAL
145	ix.	James Lee TERRAL
146	x.	Willie Bert TERRAL
147	xi.	Mary June TERRAL
148	xii.	Virginia TERRAL
149	xiii.	Elizabeth Ann TERRAL

Children of
Samuel Cromwell Terral & Fannie Vardeman Tatum
About 1968-1970

Seated from left to right:

Fannie Pearl Terral Willis
Lou Mae Terral Colvin
Martha Eliza Terral Denton
Annie Virginia Terral Balkom
Ruth Terral Squyres
Mary June Terral Risinger

Standing from left to right:

James Lee Terral
George Terral
Samuel Robert Terral
Willie Bert Terral Stancil
Elizabeth Ann Terral Crabtree
Ellis Cromwell Terral
Frank Terral

92. Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel TERRAL & Eliza Ann MCCORMICK. Born 25 Feb 1874 in Downsville, LA. Died 28 Aug 1955 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, AR. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

Lida Rebecca Terral's name is listed as Eliza Rebecca Terral on the Birth Certificate of her son, Harold McCormack Jinks, born 1906. Ten years later, on the Birth Certificate of Jewel Corrine Jinks, she is listed as Lida Rebecca Terral.

Lida Rebecca Terral was known as "Granny Jinks" by most everyone.

On her birthday in 1947 she was building a fire in her wood stove preparatory to baking a cake. (She had a gas range but thought her cakes turned out better if baked on her old wood stove.) It looked as though her fire had gone out so she attempted to pour a little kerosene on it and start over. It turned out that there was fire in the stove, and when it surprised her by flaring up, she jumped back spilling kerosene all over her which burst into flame and before PK and Leon, who was visiting her, could put it out, she had suffered third degree burns over a lot of her body.

She could not use her right hand after the burns. In order to write to her children, she learned to write with her left hand.

She married Pearson Kimbrow JINKS, son of William Lydo (Lydie) JINKS & Martha Jane GOSS, 17 Dec 1895 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Born 29 Sep 1873 in Claiborne Parish, LA. Died 1 Jun 1956 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, AR. Buried 4 Jun 1956 in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA. Occupation Farmer And Carpenter.

Pearson Kimbrow Jinks was usually called PK. PK Jinks was a big man, physically, and he left the impression that he was just as big inside as out. His voice, though gruff, was kind. He had a great sense of humor but it was sometimes dry.

When Harrison Mondy asked PK "for Margaret's hand in marriage ", he said, "Now I'm gonna tell you the same thing I've told all the others. I don't mind marrying my daughters off, but I want you to know, I don't want to marry them on."

Harrison was 29 and Margaret was 28 when they decided to get married so PK told Harrison about the couple who had waited a long time to get married. The father of the groom said to him, "Well son, if she turns out good, she was worth waiting for and if she turns out bad, you got her soon enough."

They had the following children:

150	i.	Leon Carlton JINKS
151	ii.	Albert Barto JINKS
152	iii.	William Terral JINKS
153	iv.	Martha Ozella JINKS
154	v.	Harold McCormick JINKS
155	vi.	Curtis Pearson JINKS
156	vii.	Ercil Lucile JINKS
157	viii.	Cecil Scott JINKS
158	ix.	Jewel Corrine JINKS
159	x.	Margaret Louella Jinks

Pearson Kimbrow Jinks & Eliza Rebecca Terral

This picture may be their wedding picture
17 Dec 1895
Beulah Church
Union Parish, LA

50th Wedding Anniversary of
Pearson Kimbrow Jinks & Eliza Rebecca Terral
17 Dec 1945

50th Wedding Anniversary
of
Pearson Kimbrow Jinks and Eliza Rebecca Terral
17 Dec 1945
Little Rock, Arkansas

1. Pearson Kimbrow Jinks
2. Eliza (Lida) Rebecca Terral Jinks

3. Leon Carlton Jinks
4. Mary Jean Cunnyngham Jinks
5. Leon Jinks Jr.
6. Robert Larry Jinks
7. Carolyn Margaret Jean Jinks (Newsum)

8. Martha Ozella Jinks
9. Dorothy Virginia Miller (McDonald)

10. Barto Jinks
11. Rosella Renfro Jinks

12. William Terral Jinks

13. Harold McCormick Jinks
14. Wilma Helen Lehman Jinks

15. Curtis Pearson Jinks
16. Irene Elizabeth Bell Jinks
17. Charles Pearson Jinks
18. Claude Edwin Jinks

19. Nancy Joyce Jinks (Becker)
20. William Donald Jinks

21. Ercil Lucile Jinks White
22. Lester O. White
23. Donald Dean White
24. Lester Keith White
25. Margaret Ann White (Apperson)
26. Martha Ruth White (McKinney)
27. Judith Kathryn White (Schell)

27. Cecil Scott Jinks
29. Helen Truesdell Jinks
30. Linda Gay Jinks (Phelps)
31. Mike Jinks

32. Jewel Corrine Jinks Washburn
33. Robert Lee Washburn
34. Sarah Margaret Washburn (Spence)
35. Robert Lee Washburn Jr.

36. Margaret Louella Jinks (Mondy)

93. Thomas (Tom) Fountaine TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Eliza Ann McCORMICK. Born 25 Nov 1875 in Holmesville Community, Union Parish, LA. Died 17 Dec 1961. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

At an early age Thomas Fountaine Terral moved to Cherry Ridge Community, Union Parish (10 miles north of Farmerville, LA on Highway 2). He was a lifetime resident of the Cherry Ridge Community.

He married Clara Rosalie (Rosa) CHERRY, daughter of Will CHERRY & Mattie, 12 May 1912. Born 31 Jan 1887 in Spearsville, LA. Died 25 Mar 1973. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.
They had the following children:

160	i.	Dorothy Virginia TERRAL
161	ii.	Forrest McCormick TERRAL MD
162	iii.	Thomas Ransom (Rannie) TERRAL
163	iv.	Edna Rosalie TERRAL
164	v.	Lillian Mignon TERRAL
165	vi.	John Cobb TERRAL
166	vii.	William Carter (Billy) TERRAL MD
167	viii.	TERRAL

94. Mattie TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel TERRAL & Eliza Ann McCORMICK. Born 1877 in Union Parish, LA. Died 1878 in Union Parish, LA. Buried in Union Parish, Road #5525, LA.

Mattie Terral is buried in a bend of Union Parish road #5525 on the property then owned by Samuel E. Terral and Lida Rebecca McCormick. The property is south of Farmerville, LA toward Downsville. It is near Holmesville Church in Union Parish, LA.

95. Lou Ella TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel TERRAL & Eliza Ann McCORMICK. Born 10 Dec 1880. Died 5 Nov 1973. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

Lou Ella was a lifetime resident of Cherry Ridge Community, Union Parish, Louisiana. Lou Ella Terral never married. Inscribed on the her gravestone is: "Although she sleeps, her memory lives on."

Beulah Cemetery
Union Parish, LA

96. James Ransom TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Eliza Ann McCORMICK. Born 21 Jan 1883. Died 23 Jan 1916. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

James Ransom was a lifetime resident of Cherry Ridge Community, Union Parish, Louisiana.

He married Ida May (Mae) FUTCH. Died 20 Nov 1971.
They had the following children:

168 i. Fenner D. TERRAL
169 ii. James Rannie TERRAL

97. George Henry TERRAL. Son of Samuel TERRAL & Eliza Ann McCORMICK. Born 4 Apr 1885 in Union Parish, LA. Died 27 Nov 1967. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

Inscribe on George's gravestone is: " A loving husband, a kind Daddy and Grand Dad. He loved God and his fellow man."

He married Cornelia FAULKNER. Born 5 Jul 1895. Died 31 May 1930 in San Angelo, TX. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, TX.
They had the following child:

170 i. Wilma Lee TERRAL

98. Martha Caroline TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth. Born 1836 in MS.

She married William A. WHITAKER, 12 Jan 1854 in Drew County, AR.

99. Edward Young TERRELL. Son of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth. Born 1837 in MS. Died 1867 in Little River County, AR. Buried in 5-Mile Cemetery, Dawson County, TX.

He married Susan J. COBB, daughter of David Allen COBB & Elizabeth WILSON, 2 Jul 1857 in Drew County, AR. Born About 1838 in North Carolina or MS. Died About 1885 in Little River County, AR.
They had the following children:

171 i. William Wright TERRELL
172 ii. David Young TERRELL
173 iii. Sallie E. TERRELL

100. Thomas J. TERRAL. Son of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth. Born 1839 in MS. Died 20 May 1863 in Little Rock, CSA, Pulaski, AR.

101. Susan A TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth. Born 1840 in MS.

102. Francis Marion TERRAL. Son of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth. Born After 1842 in MS. Died in Bowie County, TX.

He married Mary Ann JAMES.

103. Amantha E. TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth. Born 1844 in MS.

104. Mary Ann TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth. Born 1848 in MS.

She married John Hugh "Jehu" WHITAKER, in Drew County, AR.

105. Rebecca Jane TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth Ann BOYD. Born 1856 in Drew County, AR.

She first married Lafayette BARROW, 30 Dec 1874 in Drew County, AR.

She second married John Hugh "Jehu" WHITAKER, 9 May 1886 in Drew County, AR.

106. Malissa P. TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth Ann BOYD. Born 1858 in Drew County, AR.

She married Joseph WALTON, 25 Mar 1875 in Drew County, AR.

107. Emeline I. TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth Ann BOYD. Born 1861 in Drew County, AR.

108. Samuel F. TERRAL. Son of Thomas TERRAL & Elizabeth Ann BOYD. Born About 1862 in Drew County, AR. Died About Nov 1884 in AR.

He married Emma BLALOCK, 25 Feb 1881 in Drew County, AR.

109. Netty TERRAL. Daughter of John T. TERRAL & Caroline SLAY. Born 1856.

110. John D. TERRAL. Son of John T. TERRAL & Caroline SLAY. Born 1858.

111. George A. TERRAL. Son of John T. TERRAL & Caroline SLAY. Born 1862.

112. William M. TERRAL. Son of James Stevens TERRAL Jr. & Sarah. Born 1856.

113. T. J. TERRAL. Son of James Stevens TERRAL Jr. & Sarah. Born 1858.

T. J. Terral died young.

114. Julia F. TERRAL. Daughter of James Stevens TERRAL Jr. & Sarah. Born 1860.

Julia F. Terral died young.

115. Mary S. TERRAL. Daughter of James Stevens TERRAL Jr. & Sarah. Born 1860.

116. John S. TERRAL. Son of James Stevens TERRAL Jr. & Sarah. Born 1862.

117. Sarah J. TERRAL. Daughter of James Stevens TERRAL Jr. & Sarah. Born 1864.

118. M. J. TERRAL. Son of James Stevens TERRAL Jr. & Sarah. Born 1866.

119. Nancy E. TERRAL. Daughter of James Stevens TERRAL Jr. & Sarah. Born 1869.

120. James Alexander TERRAL. Son of Samuel Heidelberg TERRAL & Mary Elizabeth McLEOD. Born 29 Aug 1860. Died Mar 1938 in Meridan, MS.

He married Maude MASSINGALE, 16 Apr 1885 in Clarke County.

121. John Samuel TERRAL. Son of Samuel Heidelberg TERRAL & Mary Elizabeth McLEOD. Born 23 Aug 1862.

John Samuel Terral died young.

122. Catherine Milton TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Heidelberg TERRAL & Mary Elizabeth McLEOD. Born 8 Nov 1865.

Catherine died young.

123. Joseph Edward TERRAL. Son of Samuel Heidelberg TERRAL & Mary Elizabeth McLEOD. Born 27 Apr 1867.

Joseph lived in Colorado.

He married Willie TROTTER, 15 Dec 1897 in Clarke County.

124. Mary Alletha TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Heidelberg TERRAL & Mary Elizabeth McLEOD. Born 10 Nov 1869.

She married Henry HAWKINS.

125. Samuel Hardy TERRAL. Son of Samuel Heidelberg TERRAL & Mary Elizabeth McLEOD. Born 15 Jul 1872. Died 5 Sep 1930 in Quitman, MS.

He married Celia Ann STAINBACK, 21 Nov 1906 in Clarke County. Born 1881. Died 1960.

Seventh Generation

126. Elizabeth TERRAL. Daughter of Asa L. TERRAL.

127. John TERRAL. Son of Asa L. TERRAL. Born 1868.

128. Emma TERRAL. Daughter of Asa L. TERRAL. Born 1870.

129. Cory V. TERRAL. Daughter of Asa L. TERRAL. Born 1876.

130. Madie TERRAL. Daughter of Asa L. TERRAL. Born 1878.

131. Allie A. TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Rice TERRAL & Frances CALK. Born 26 Sep 1876. Died 24 Feb 1948 in Union Parish, LA.

132. Sivola TERRAL. Son of Samuel Rice TERRAL & Frances CALK. Born 1878.

133. Jelala TERRAL. Son of Samuel Rice TERRAL & Frances CALK. Born 1880.

134. Commie A. TERRAL. Son of Samuel Rice TERRAL & Frances CALK. Born 12 Aug 1884. Died 28 Jun 1958 in Union Parish, LA.

He married Clara McCRANEY. Born 1883. Died 1936.

135. Sam Grady TERRAL. Son of Samuel Rice TERRAL & Frances CALK. Born 23 Feb 1894. Died 9 Aug 1935 in Union Parish, LA.

136. Thomas Jefferson TERRAL. Son of George Washington TERRAL & Cecelia CALK. Born 21 Dec 1879 in LA. Died 9 Mar 1946.

Thomas Jefferson Terral was Governor of Arkansas in 1925-1927.

Find It at Yahoo! Shopping

History Time Line, State Office Holders and Cemeteries in Union Parish

UNION PARISH HISTORY TIMELINE
(please e-mail us to add or correct to anything you see in these lists)

. 1780s - First establishment by a white settler in Union Parish - by Vincent Michel.
1803 - Louisiana becomes part of United States, migration begins from the east.
1808 - Wood, Stow, Franklin families settled by this date
1830s - Alabama Landing - first major settlement in Union Parish, settled by pioneers from Alabama
1839 - Union Parish Carved out of Ouchita Parish. New town of Farmerville named as Parish seat to honor John N. Farmer, one of the first jurors.
1842-43 Settlement established northwest of Farmerville by Mr. Spears and his son....named Spearsville.
1875 - parts of Union Parish carved off to help form Linoln Parish
1878 - Farmerville Gazette founded by Judge J. E. Trimble
1883 - tornado destroys two stores, kills one man, in Farmerville
1883 - railroad completed through Union from Vicksburg to Ruston, marking begining of end of steamboat era of Farmerville which was served through Bayours Corney and D9Arbonne.
1887 - duel between Judge Trimble as editor of paper and James A. Ramsey, another prominent citizen. Both men were killed in one of Union Parish9s more tragic moments of history.
1897 - Shiloh was destroyed by fire in 1897, Shiloh was built up due to it's proximity to the Cornie Bayou. The stores were supplied by steamboats that came up the Cornie in the high water seasons. But when the fire destroyed the town in 1897 and the railroad came through a few miles west, bypassing Shiloh, in 1898, Shiloh died as a town. The new western town in Union Parish became Bernice, which grew up around the new railroad (N-S railroad).

STATE OFFICE HOLDERS OF UNION PARISH:

1852 - William Wood Farmer, lieutenant-governor of Louisiana
W. W. Heard, Governor of Louisiana, native of Union
Ruffin G. Pleasant, Governor of Louisiana, native of Union
George W. Donaghey, Governor of Arkansas, native of Union
Tom Terral, Governor of Arkansas, native of Union
Judge Ben C. Dawkins, Supreme Court Justice of Louisiana
James M. Smith, Louisiana State Treasurer
Q. B. Steele, Louisiana State Auditor
J. G. Lee, Louisiana Commissioner of Agrigculture
Edward Everett, Louisiana Secretary of State
L. E. Thomas, Speaker of the House, Louisiana Leg.,

UNION PARISH: Ancestral Home of U.S. President Bill Clinton
Union Parish is the birthplace of one of President Bill Clinton's great-grandfather's as follows:

GRISHAM, Lemma Newell Born: 22 JUN 1879, Union Parish, LA Died: 28 SEP 1954, Hope, AR

father of:

GRISHAM, Edith Vallie (Valeria) Born: 2 NOV 1901, Bodcaw, Nevada Co., AR Died: 17 JAN 1968, Hope, Hempstead Co., AR

mother of:

CASSIDY, Virginia Dell, Born: 6 JUN 1923, Bodcaw, Nevada Co., AR Died: JAN 1994

Mother of

CLINTON, William Jefferson, b. 19 AUG 1946 President of the United States of America, 1994-

See U. S. Presidents Genealogy at:
http://www.dcs.hull.ac.uk/public/genealogy/presidents/presidents.html

---

SOME OLD CEMETERIES OF UNION PARISH:

F UNION PARISH:
Ward's Chapel Cemetery a few miles east of Farmerville is considered to be the oldest "established" cemetery (meaning not a family burial place, but actualy cemetery). The earliest graves date to 1840, although unfortunately, these oldest stones no longer are standing.
Liberty Church Cemtery near Haile, oldest marker: 1853
Spearsville Cemetery. Cemetery was already in existence in 1860 when the land was bought for the cemetery.
Mt. Tabor Cemetery - Highway 2
Old Taylor Burial Ground, Liberty Bapt. Ch., between Marion & Farmerville., oldest graves - 1846
Pisgah Cemetery - 3 miles from Bernice
Shiloh Church Cemetery, oldest grave - 1865.
Smyrna Cemetery - 1/4th mile off Walnut Lane and Downsville Highway, oldest grave 1852
Abondoned cemtery on property of Mrs. Irene Sandord, about 1 mile off of Hwy. 80 on Farmerville Road

A more complete list of Cemeteries follows, provided by Sue Linder-Linsley:

Abstent
Acree
Alabama-Weldon
Antioch
Antioch
Antioch (there are three with the same name)
Barrett
Baughman
Beech
Bernice
Bethel
Beulah

Poli[illegible].com
The Political Reference Almanac
Start Desk Almanac Web

Last updated March 1999
New Data >>

Political History—
<< Arizona | State and Local Government | California >>

Politics
World
Executive
Legislative
Judicial
State/Local
Culture
Economics
History

Arkansas

Governor

1836-40 James S. Conway [D]
1840-44 Archibald Yell [D]
1844-00 Samuel Adams [D] (acting)
1844-49 Thomas S. Drew [D]
1849-52 John S. Roane [D]
1852-60 Elias N. Conway [D]
1860-62 Henry M. Rector [D]
1862-64 Harris Flanagin [D]
1864-68 Isaac Murphy [U]
1868-71 Powell Clayton [R]
1871-73 Ozra A. Hadley [R] (acting)
1873-74 Elisha Baxter [R]
1874-77 Augustus H. Garland [D]
1877-81 William R. Miller [D]
1881-83 Thomas J. Churchill [D]
1883-85 James H. Berry [D]
1885-89 Simon P. Hughes [D]
1889-93 James P. Eagle [D]
1893-95 William M. Fishback [D]
1895-97 James P. Clarke [D]
1897-01 Daniel W. Jones [D]
1901-07 Jeff Davis [D]
1907-00 John S. Little [D]
1907-00 John I. Moore [D] (acting)
1907-09 X.O. Pindall [D] (acting)
1909-13 George W. Donaghey [D]
1913-00 Joseph T. Robinson [D]
1913-00 J.M. Futrell [D] (acting)
1913-17 George W. Hays [D]
1917-21 Charles H. Brough [D]
1921-25 Thomas C. McRae [D]
1925-27 Tom J. Terral [D]
1927-28 John E. Martineau [D]
1928-33 Harvey Parnell [D]
1933-37 J.M. Futrell [D]
1937-41 Carl E. Bailey [D]
1941-45 Homer M. Adkins [D]
1945-49 Ben T. Laney [D]
1949-53 Sidney S. McMath [D]
1953-55 Francis Cherry [D]
1955-67 Orval E. Faubus [D]

137. Martha Eliza TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 5 Aug 1905 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Died 23 Mar 1989 in Alexandria, LA. Buried in Jena, LA. Occupation Housewife. Education High School. Religion Baptist.

She married Larkin O. DENTON, 5 Feb 1925. Born 30 Apr 1902 in Spearsville, LA. Died 30 Dec 1988 in Alexandria, LA. Buried in Jena, LA. Occupation Sawmill Owner. Education High School. Religion Baptist.
They had the following children:

174	i.	Oliver Terral DENTON
175	ii.	Billy Wayne DENTON
176	iii.	Bobby Gene DENTON Sr.

138. Lou Mae TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 20 Apr 1907 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Died 28 Dec 1982 in Ruston, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

She first married Hardy KOENING.

She second married Marvis COLVIN, 1937. Born 28 Dec 1908 in Dubach, LA. Died 14 Aug 1987 in Encinitas, CA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.
They had the following children:

177	i.	James M. COLVIN
178	ii.	Barbara COLVIN
179	iii.	Linda COLVIN
180	iv.	David COLVIN
181	v.	Robin COLVIN
182	vi.	Paul COLVIN
182A	vii.	Gary COLVIN

139. Frank F. TERRAL. Son of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 19 Jun 1908 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Died 6 Jan 1972 in Minden, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

He first married Hazel SUBLETT.
They had the following children:

183	i.	Betty Jean TERRAL
184	ii.	Wilma TERRAL
185	iii.	Jerry TERRAL

He second married Lola LUNSFORD. Born 8 Aug 1928 in England, AR.
They had the following children

186	i.	Larry Frank TERRAL
186A	ii.	Bobby Wayne TERRAL
186B	iii.	Dennis Keith TERRAL
186C	iv.	Brenda Kay TERRAL
186D	v.	Sharon Reneé TERRAL
186E	vi.	Katie Sue TERRAL

140. Ellis C. (E.C.) TERRAL. Son of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 11 Jan 1910 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Died 22 Apr 1972 in Shreveport, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA. Occupation Painter. Religion Baptist.

He married Lona Grace ODOM, daughter of Ellis ODOM & Celeste TUCKER, 1936 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Born 14 Aug 1919 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Occupation Housewife/Factory Worker. Religion Baptist.

They had the following children:

187	i.	Mary Sue TERRAL
188	ii.	Robert L. TERRAL

141. George TERRAL. Son of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 19 Jan 1912 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Died 13 Oct 1980 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

He first married Maude HOLLIS, 1933. Born 14 Feb 1915 in Spearsville, LA. Died 27 Feb 1939 in Rayville, LA. Buried in Anitoch Cemetery, Spearsville, LA.
They had the following children:

189	i.	Barbara Joe TERRAL
190	ii.	Carolyn TERRAL
191	iii.	Jimmy TERRAL

He second married Maude WILLIAMS. Born 11 Jul 1913 in Spearsville, Louisiana. Died in Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, Louisiana.

142. Fannie Pearl TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 3 Feb 1914 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Died 27 Feb 1997 in Shreveport, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

She married Bennie WILLIS, 1 Apr 1936 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Born 8 Nov 1915 in Turkey Creek, LA.

143. Ruth TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 2 Apr 1916 in Union Parish, LA. Died 12 Feb 1997 in Athens, Claiborne Parish, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA. Occupation Housewife.

Ruth Terral is one of thirteen children.

She married Raymond Winston SQUYRES, son of William Thomas SQUYRES & Mary Emma KILLEN, 5 Mar 1936 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Born 16 Mar 1909 in Melder, LA. Died 30 Oct 1980 in Minden, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA. Occupation Steamfitter/Pipefitter.
They had the following children:

192	i.	Rodney Darrell SQUYRES
193	ii.	Patsy Ruth SQUYRES
194	iii.	Jack Glenn SQUYRES
195	iv.	Carroll James SQUYRES
196	v.	Eric Eugene SQUYRES
197	vi.	Judith Lynn SQUYRES
198	vii.	Catherine Ann SQUYRES
199	viii.	Fannilou SQUYRES
200	ix.	Thomas Claiborne SQUYRES
201	x.	Mary Elizabeth (Libby) SQUYRES

144. Samuel Robert TERRAL. Son of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 4 Apr 1918 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Died 8 Jul 1991 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Buried 10 Jul 1991 in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA. Occupation Retired Painter. Education High School. Religion Southern Baptist.

He first married Mary Margaret EDDINS, daughter of Frank Richard EDDINS & Bettie Elizabeth NOLAN, 20 Jan 1942 in Milton, FL. Born 22 Apr 1925 in Wardville, Escambia County, FL. They were divorced 1954. Occupation Retired. Education High School. Religion Southern Baptist.

Mary Margaret Eddins was baptized in 1937 in Pensacola, Florida. She was married to Samuel Robert Terral at the Santa Rosa County Court House by a county judge.
They had the following children:

202	i.	Betty Margaret TERRAL
203	ii.	Samuel Robert (Bobby) TERRAL Jr.
204	iii.	Dorothy Elizabeth TERRAL

He second married M. S. DOYCE WARD, 1966. Born in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.

145. James Lee TERRAL. Son of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 29 Apr 1920 in Farmerville, LA. Died 4 Jul 1992 in Springfield, MO. Buried 8 Jul 1992 in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

He married Ethel M. (Margie) JERRED, daughter of Leo JERRED and Margaret Rebecca BARTON, 30 Nov 1949 in Solana Beach, CA. Born 10 Sep 1927 in Garden City, MI.
They had the following children:

205	i.	Terry George TERRAL
206	ii.	Jerrie Lynn. TERRAL
207	iii.	Sherrie TERRAL

146. Willie Bert TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 19 Apr 1922 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.

She married Due Allen STANCIL, 8 Feb 1940 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Born 8 Feb 1919 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Died 5 Jan 1993 in Spearsville, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.
They had the following children:

208	i.	Diane STANCIL
209	ii.	Sandra STANCIL
210	iii.	Sharon STANCIL
211	iv.	Gloria STANCIL

147. Mary June TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 8 Feb 1924 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Baptized summer of 1935 in Beulah Baptist Church in Union Parish, LA. Baptized summer of 1950 in Antioch Church of Christ, Spearsville, LA. Religion Church of Christ. Occupation Homemaker. Education High School (grade 12)

She married Elvis Dixon RISINGER, son of John Frank Risinger & Lilly Mae Bullock, 17 Aug 1940 in Bernice, LA. Born 19 Jul 1919 in Spearsville, LA. Died 14 Apr 1994 in Bernice, LA. Buried 16 Apr 1994 in Antioch Cemetery, Spearsville, LA. Occupation Carpenter/raised cattle. Education High School (grade 12). Religion Church of Christ.
They had the following children:

212	i.	Karen RISINGER
213	ii.	Michael D. RISINGER
214	iii.	Patrick S. RISINGER
215	iv.	Jane RISINGER
216	v.	Ginger RISINGER

From left to right: **Bert Terral Stancil** and **Mary Terral Risinger**
1995
Children of: Samuel Cromwell Terral and Fannie Vardeman Tatum
Granddaughters of: Samuel Terral and Eliza Ann McCormick

148. Virginia TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 5 Apr 1926 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.

She married Clifton M. BALKOM, 1943 in New Orleans, LA. Born 27 Nov 1919 in Pensacola, FL. Died 9 May 1989 in Minden, LA. Buried in Minden, LA.
They had the following children:

217	i.	Gail BALKOM
218	ii.	Ken BALKOM

149. Elizabeth Ann TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Cromwell TERRAL & Fannie Vardeman TATUM. Born 1 Jul 1928 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Died 10 Dec 1995 in San Marcus, CA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

Elizabeth Ann Terral was cremated in San Marcus, CA. Her ashes were interred at Beulah Church Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

She married Bill CRABTREE, 1946 in Minden, LA. Born in Minden, LA.

Bill was living in California as of 1999.

They had the following children:

219	i.	Brian CRABTREE
220	ii.	Jan CRABTREE
221	iii.	Mark CRABTREE

150. Leon Carlton JINKS. Son of Pearson Kimbrow JINKS & Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Born 21 Oct 1896 in Union Parish, LA. Died 26 Sep 1979 in Conroe, TX. Buried 29 Sep 1979 in Garden Park Cemetery. Education Texas A & M University.

Leon Carlton was the first of 10 children. In about 1902 his family moved to south Texas in covered wagons.

Leon Carlton Jinks enlisted in the Army, 23 Sep 1918, at the age of 21. His branch of service was Infantry and his grade was Private. Leon's Service Number was 3833622, with a Job Classification of 'Officer's Training School.' He was discharged or demobilized on 8 Dec 1918. The war ended after he had only served 76 days.

Following Leon's discharge from the Army he joined his brother, Barto, in the north Texas oil fields so he could save enough money to attend Texas A & M University. He graduated in 1922.

Leon met Mary Jean Cunnyngham, in 1924. She had a job teaching in Pittsburg, Texas, where he was Camp County Agricultural Agent and Secretary of their Chamber of Commerce.

He married Mary Jean CUNNYNGHAM, daughter of John Henry CUNNYNGHAM & Frances (Fannie) WILLIS, 12 Aug 1926 in Camp County, TX. Born 30 Oct 1899 in Hillsboro, TN. Occupation Teacher. Education University.

Mary Jean Cunnyngham was born on a Monday, on a farm, near Manchester, Tennessee. She is the seventh in a family of nine, two brothers died in infancy. When she was one year old her family moved, by train, to join relatives living in north central Texas.

Her father, after farming her grandmother's farm, near Randolph, Texas, for about four years, bought a farm in Collin County, near the towns of Leonard, Greenville and Bonham, Texas, where she grew up.

Mary Jean and her younger sister, Ruth, attended a country school until they were ready for their last two years of high school. At that time their father bought a house in Leonard where Mary Jean lived until she went to college. Upon completion of college Mary Jean went to Pittsburg, Texas to teach high school. She taught English and History.

It was in Pittsburg that Mary Jean met and married Leon Jinks. At that time, Leon was offered a job in Huntsville, Texas. It was there their oldest son, Leon Jr., was born. From there they moved to Mt. Pleasant, Texas where their second son, Larry, was born.

In late 1929 Leon was offered the job of County Agent in Clay County, Arkansas. In January 1930 they moved to Piggott, the county seat. They lived in Arkansas for the next 41 years. During this time their daughter, Jeanie, was born and they bought a house in Pine Bluff, AR. Their three children went through high school in AR. Leon Jr. went on to Hendrix College and Jeanie went to Ouachita Baptist University in Arkadelphia. Larry, who was interested in journalism, chose to go to the University of Missouri.

Leon retired while they were living in Pine Bluff. A few years later they decided to move back to Texas to be near their daughter, who was teaching school in Houston. Leon and Mary Jean settled in Conroe, Texas, where they lived until his death in 1979. They had 53 years together. Mary Jean continued to live there until she moved into a retirement community in 1992. At that time she lived within 20 minutes of her daughter. In about 1996 her daughter and family moved to Fort Wayne, IN. In order for Mary Jean to be near family, she also moved to Fort Wayne.

Mary Jean had a lot of wonderful memories of her childhood. Although she grew up in the country she was never lonely for she was a member of a large family, and especially because she had a younger sister to play with. She had very few "store bought" toys. Her paper dolls were cut from Sears-Roebuck and Montgomery Ward catalogs. Mary Jean had pet kittens and puppies which she dressed in doll clothes. She always had plenty of home grown food and pretty hand-made dresses. Her real-live-sure-enough playmates were neighborhood children. Mary Jean's "social life" centered around her church activities. The small village, Pike, in which she lived had two churches; a Methodist church and a Baptist church. Her family alternated their attendance, going to the Methodist church one Sunday and going to the Baptist church the next. Pike had a drug store, a general store (that sold everything), a barbershop, a blacksmith shop, and a cotton gin. Near the gin was a pool of water (in which Baptists were baptized). In Pike there was also a doctor who made house calls. In that it was so seldom that the doctor came to her house, when he came to see her father, she was so worried that she sat on the stairs and cried because she thought her father was going to die.

Mary Jean remembers when they got their first telephone; also when hearing an airplane flying over was an event to be talked about. She remembers her first ride in a car -- it was to a park in Greenville for a picnic. She well remembers the first family car, a Willis Overland. Mary Jean learned to drive it when she was eighteen.

The following is a letter Mary Jean wrote to Helen, second wife of Curtis Pearson Jinks, July 1997:

Dear Helen,

I am getting a birthday card off to my oldest son and remembered you have the same birthday date and am sending one to you also. I hope you feel like celebrating. I heard that you planned to go to the Jinks Reunion but haven't heard if you were able to go. I have attended lots of them and wish I had thought to show you my pictures made on those occasions. We all looked so young.

I hear that CP still has good days and bad days. I get my information about the family mostly from the Mondy Morning Chronicle.

I thought we would never get any warm, pretty weather up here, but the last few days have been nice and I have been able to get out and walk. I had a virus awhile back that left me very weak and without any appetite but I think I am getting back to normal.

I guess life is about the same at Spring Shadows. It would have been nice if I could have stayed there but just have to be near some of the family.

Helen I hope you are doing well and wish I lived closer. Give your daughter and Tippi my best wishes. Do have a wonderful birthday!!

Lots of love

Mary Jean

The following letter from Mary Jean Jinks is in response to a 1996 Christmas letter that finally caught up with her.

September 18, 1997

Dear Elizabeth,

I was surprised to get a Christmas letter in August! I really didn't intend to get lost from anybody but our move was very unexpected. Jeanie's and Richard's oldest son, Kevin, was to be married to a girl he met during the years they were going to Texas Tech. The wedding date they chose was August 12, 1995 (incidentally mine and my husband's wedding anniversary). Then Richard's company offered him a promotion if he would move to the company's headquarters in Ft Wayne, IN. After much discussion, pro and con, he decided to accept. There was too much going on and too many decisions to make too fast. It ended up with me having to miss the wedding because the movers were due at my apt. early on Monday morning after the wedding on Sat. night. They were being married in a suburb of Ft. Worth where Julie's family live.

I couldn't stay in Houston because I had to live near one of my children. I love my sons very much but suppose a mother is always a little closer to her daughter. I lived (up here) with Jeanie and Richard until I could find an apartment. I have lived in this apartment two years today-- moved in Sept 18, 1995. Where has time gone?!

I'm glad 1996 was a good year for you and your family and hope this year, 1997, has been another good one.

I have realized lately that I know very little about the state of Arizona. I'm sorry to say that I'm not sure where Wayland University is but it must be located near Peoria. I couldn't find Peoria on my World Book Encyclopedia map but I did find Ft Huachuca and will look up Peoria in the library. We have a good library here.

I have just finished reading (my hobby) a good book Jeanie brought me about some people who were supposed to live in Tucson, AZ. It is fiction but tells a lot about the state. I didn't know much about

Indiana until we moved here. The climate is mostly nice in spring, summer and fall. Winters are something else to someone who has spent most of her life in Arkansas and especially Texas!

I have been trying to write this letter for two days. I don't use a pen much any more because I make so many mistakes. Now- I will be ninety-eight (98) the 30th of Oct. Have no idea why I have lived so long. My husband, Charles' uncle Leon, died in 1979 when he was eighty-two. I'm so fortunate to have had him for 53 years and so fortunate to have my children.

My love to all of you!

Aunt Mary Jean

They had the following children:

222	i.	Leon Carlton JINKS Jr.
223	ii.	Robert Larry JINKS
224	iii.	Carolyn Margaret Jean JINKS

151. Albert Barto JINKS. Son of Pearson Kimbrow JINKS & Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Born 21 Oct 1898 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Died 19 Mar 1978. Occupation Driller - Motel Owner. Education 8th Grade. Religion Baptist.

Barto was born on a Monday. He was the second of ten children and was born exactly two years after the birth of his brother, Leon. His Dad said he planned it that way so he and Mamma could save on birthday cakes.

In 1910 the family moved from the piney forests of Walker County to Matagorda County, Bay City, Texas. Matagorda County geographically joins the Gulf of Mexico. On their ten day journey to Bay City they had to cross three rivers; the Jacinto, Brazo and San Bernard. This was before bridges were constructed. Each river crossing became an experience. The mules were no problem. But getting the cows into the water and across was a problem; however, with Leon on one horn, Barto getting on the other and their Dad, P. K., acting as the tail-twister and guiding force, the crossings were always accomplished. Each river crossing was an occasion fraught with danger, excitement and success.

Meals were prepared over a camp fire. P. K. used his trusty shot gun to kill squirrels, quail and dove so his wife, Lida could prepare delicious meals. Creeks and ponds furnished a supply of fish, frogs and other edibles that were caught by Barto, Leon and P. K.

When the last day of the journey finally came, P. K. sent Leon on ahead, to their new home, to prepare for their arrival. There was a regular scheduled train transportation between Wharton and Bay City. The train would stop to pick up passengers along the way, so P. K. flagged it down and 15 year old Leon boarded to go on to Bay City. He walked three miles from the depot to their new home

When the others arrived, on a Sunday, before any unloading procedures began, they gathered around in a circle where P. K. made lengthy prayers to God for His protection during the ten day trip and for wisdom for direction in the future.

In that school had already started, Barto, along with Leon, Terral and Mattie Ozella immediately enrolled. They walked a three mile round trip to school.

In the field of agriculture, cotton was king in the south. P. K. had a new variety that promised increase yield with less seed and stronger fibre. Everything looked great for a good crop until the Colorado River

overflowed and all the area, including where their farm was located, was completely covered by the flood water. Since the cotton was completely covered, it was thought that the 1912 harvest would be a complete failure. It wasn't a failure; it was a huge success. The Texas Agricultural Extension Service took pictures of Barto picking cotton bolls above his head. The pictures were put in the official cotton pamphlet. Needless to say, the cotton seeds, from this crop, were a hot item and P. K. was able to sell them at a good price.

During World War I, P. K. moved the family down close to Matagorda Bay to raise rice and castor beans. The beans produced the castor oil needed by the airplanes in the war against Germany. This was also an area filled with wildlife. During one of the years, Barto killed over 1,100 ducks. His mother, Lida, pickled a barrel of ducks in a mixture of brine and salt petre. This mixture turned the duck's meat red but didn't ruin the taste. Barto led his brothers in catching bull frogs at night and shipping them to the Progressive Commission Company in St. Louis. This source of funds allowed Barto and his brothers to purchase guns, ammunition, fishing supplies and other needs to take advantage of the great supply of wild life.

Barto, at 19, left home. He went to north Texas to work in the oil fields.

About 1920 Barto married Rose Renfro and they moved to West Columbia. They had four children, Evelyn, Albert, Bob and Virginia (known to the family as Tiny). Barto died at age 79, the second of the ten brothers and sisters to pass away.

He first married Rosella RENFRO. Born 8 Aug 1904. Died 1963. Buried in Houston, TX. Occupation Housewife. Religion Baptist.
They had the following children:

225	i.	Evelyn R. JINKS
226	ii.	Albert JINKS
227	iii.	Bobbie Lawrence JINKS
228	iv.	Lida Virginia (Tiny) JINKS

He second married Inez FRANCES, About 1965 in Velasco, Texas.

152. William Terral JINKS. Son of Pearson Kimbrow JINKS & Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Born 9 Dec 1900 in New Waverly, Walker County, TX. Died 31 Jan 1992 in Pasadena, TX. Buried 2 Feb 1992 in Wharton, TX. Occupation Retired From TX Gulf Sulfur Company.

The following is a newspaper clipping of Terral's obituary:

W. Terral, 91, of Deer Park, formerly of Pasadena, TX, died Friday, January 31, 1992. He was preceded in death by daughters, Bille Faye Anderson and Lida Grace Inglet and his son, George P. Jinks. Mr. Jinks was retired from the Texas Gulf Sulfur Company. He was an active member of the Golden Acres Baptist Church. Survived by his wife, Elizabeth Jinks; daughters, Barbara Hedrick, and Patty Kubala; step-daughter, Carolyn McNeely; sisters, Ercil White, Judy Washburn, and Margaret Mondy; brothers, Harold Jinks, C.P. Jinks, and Cecil Jinks.

He first married Faye LONG. Born 1898. Died 1984. Buried 1984 in Wimberly, TX.
They had the following children:

229	i.	Willie Faye JINKS
230	ii.	George Pearson JINKS
231	iii.	Lida Grace JINKS

He second married Elizabeth Ann EASTLAND, daughter of Frank Beveret EASTLAND & Mary Francis ROE. Born 3 May 1911 in Bastrop, TX.
They had the following children:

232	i.	Barbara Ann JINKS
233	ii.	Patricia Jean JINKS

153. Martha Ozella JINKS. Daughter of Pearson Kimbrow JINKS & Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Born 1 Nov 1903 in New Waverly, Walker County, TX. Died 6 Aug 1973 in Rosewood Hospital, Houston, TX. Buried 8 Aug 1973 in Forest Park - Gulf Freeway. Occupation Housewife. Education High School. Religion Baptist.

Ozella was the first of the ten children of Pearson Kimbrow Jinks and Lida Rebecca Terral to die. At death she was 69 years.

Medical: Cancer

She married Claude Herbert MILLER Sr., son of Charles Christian MILLER & Mary Ann LONG, 25 Dec 1921 in West Columbia, TX. Born 15 Sep 1896 in Madisonville, TX. Died 2 Dec 1969 in Galveston County Hospital, Texas City, TX. Buried 4 Dec 1969 in Forest Park - Gulf Freeway. Occupation Assistant Superintendent - Texas Oil Co. Education 7th Grade. Religion Baptist.

Claude was from a large family of ten children. His mother died when he was five years old and he lived with older sisters off and on until he was twelve. From that time on, he was more or less on his own. He only went through the seventh grade, that was the extent of his education.

Between the ages of twelve and seventeen he worked in the cotton fields.

At age seventeen he joined the Navy and went through Boot Camp at Norfork, Virginia. After Boot Camp he served on the U. S. S. Battleship Florida during World War I as a gunner mate.

After World War I he went to work in the oil fields and it was while he was working in Bay City, Texas that he met Ozella Jinks. She was a young high school girl of seventeen. They married in December of 1921, she being barely eighteen and he twenty-five.

Their first years of marriage included many moves from one oil field to the next. Their first child, Claude Herbert Miller, Jr. was born in Houston, Texas, November 24, 1924. Their second child, Dorothy Virginia Miller was born in Houston, Texas, January 1, 1928.

Claude and Ozella were devoted to their family and friends. Their devotion to their Lord was first and foremost in their lives. Claude became a Deacon in the Baptist Church early in their marriage and he played an active and dedicated part in that capacity. Ozella was often a teacher, Sunday School Superintendent, Bible School Coordinator or any job she was called on to do. They both were active in their church until their death.

Claude retired from the Texas Company (Texaco) at age 65, after 45 years with that company. He was Assistant Superintendent of the Southwest Production Division. He was dearly loved by friends and colleagues as "Mr. Claude". Ozella equally so, as "Nannie", to all who knew her, except family, there she was "Sister" or "Auntie".

Medical:
Cause of death: Heart Failure.

They had the following children:

234	i.	Claude Herbert (Mark) MILLER Jr.
235	ii.	Dorothy Virginia MILLER

154. Harold McCormick JINKS. Son of Pearson Kimbrow JINKS & Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Born 11 Feb 1906 in New Waverly, Walker County, TX. Died 13 Oct 1996 in St. Bernard's Regional Medical Center, Jonesboro. Buried 17 Oct 1996 in Piggott Cemetery. Occupation Special Assistant To The Postmaster General Of The U. S. Education Texas A & M - Bachelor's Degree In Agriculture. Religion Presbyterian.

Harold McCormick Jinks was the fifth child born to Kimbrow Pearson Jinks and Lida Rebecca Terral.

The following article is printed in the Congressional Record-Senate - June 28, 1984. "A Tribute to Arkansas' Senior Interns".

*Mr. BUMPERS, Mr. President, I take a moment to pay tribute to Mr. Harold Jinks, one of the most dedicated public servants in the State of Arkansas. Harold is a man who has a clear vision of our Nation as one where every citizen is ensured freedom and justice, and he has worked ceaselessly to make this vision a reality. Harold Jinks spent 1 short week in my office this summer as a senior intern, and in that I week, exhibited more energy, enthusiasm, and idealism than all of us combined.

Mr. Jinks was born on February 11, 1906, and by age 22 had made his way to New York, where he graded cotton samples. He left New York to work for the Agriculture Extension Service, traveling the country helping farmers and their families. Harold met and married an Arkansas native while working at the Extension Service in Jonesboro, AR, and the State is lucky that his wife Wilma has kept him in the State since then. Harold describes Wilma as his most candid critic and closest adviser, and most important his best friend.

In 1942, Harold served in the Naval Air Force and suffered a serious injury in China that put him in a cast for 4 years. I'm sure, however, that even that serious injury didn't slow Harold down. In 1948, he received the first of many Government appointments when President Truman appointed him Postmaster of Piggott, AR. President Kennedy appointed Harold the Director of the Division of Postmasters and Rural Carriers and in 1964, President Johnson named him Special Assistant to the Postmaster General. Finally in 1968, Harold Jinks officially retired after 40 years of public service.

I must point out, however, that Mr. Jinks is far from retired. He has been active in Democratic Party politics since age 22, first serving as a representative to the Democratic National Committee in 1956. His retirement from the Postal Service just gave him more time to pursue his other interests. He is currently president of the Senior Democrats of Arkansas, and I am pleased to say that he will serve as an Arkansas delegate to the Democratic Convention in San Francisco next month. Harold has also been busy this spring and summer with his work as a member of the Democratic Platform Committee.

Excerpts from a letter, written by Harold Jinks to Elizabeth Jinks, follow:

October 8 1993

Dear Elizabeth:

Thanks so very much for your good letter and the request for information about our wonderful family.

It has been my personal privilege, wrapped up and tied with a red white and blue ribbon of duty, to have visited all of our fifty states and 37 foreign countries. I'm a history buff. I think that I know what makes this great free democracy tick. I have won many awards and have spoken to various organizations in all 50 states. I am very proud of what I have been able to do as a citizen, but the greatest thing that ever happened to me was the fact that I was born and reared, as one of the ten children of our wonderful family.

As I witness the moral decay coupled with the greed, the lack of compassion and caring for our fellow human beings, it causes me to think more and more about what mamma said when all ten of her children, with our spouses, gathered to celebrate our parents 50th wedding anniversary. This was on December 17, 1945. My mother said, "Pearson and I are the two richest people in the world. We have reared ten wonderful children that see that we have every need, and have shown that they love us just as much as we love them".

What a wonderful life and what a great heritage. So welcome to the family that you met at the reunion.

Under a separate mailing, I am sending some material that you might take a look at and keep, except for the autographed picture of my old friend, Harry Truman.

I gave my sister, Margaret, all of the family pictures that I had. Since I'll soon be 88 years of age, I thought that it would be wise to have them in the hands of a family member after God decided that the game was over for me.

It was really good that you and Charles could attend the reunion. Our family shows the values that have made this great country a role model for the other nations of the world. It really bothers me that those great character attributes are not being taught and practiced now as our parents taught us to do - compassion, honesty, humility, humanitarianism, sharing, caring and giving the time to help our neighbors.

Thanks again Elizabeth. As you can see, most of the material that I am sending is about me and my work as a public servant of the people.

Wilma joins me in sending our love and best wishes to you and your family.

Harold

Harold McCormick Jinks celebrated his 90th birthday (1996).

The following newspaper article, from the Courier, in Arkansas, is only one of many that were written on the life of Harold Jinks after his death:

Death of Harold Jinks marks end of era of Democratic politics in state

The death of Harold Jinks, 90 year old long-time Piggott resident, marked the end of an era of Democratic politics in Arkansas and Democrats on every level, county, state and national, lost a loyal supporter. He died October 13, 1996 in Bernard's Regional Medical Center, Jonesboro.

He attended every single Democratic National Convention from 1944 to 1992 and, no doubt, would have been at the Chicago convention the past Summer had it not been for the poor health of both himself and his wife, Wilma. He was know on both state and county levels as "Mr. Democrat."

Jinks enjoyed a long and varied career and was recipient of numerous honors in his later years, including a luncheon held in Little Rock in December 1989, honoring him for years of commitment to his party, his state and his nation. On the meeting agenda were Governor Bill Clinton, U. S. Senator David Pryor and U. S. Senator Dale Bumpers, all of whom had words of praise for the long time Clay countian. Governor Clinton said then of Jinks: "For 80-plus years he has gotten up in the morning with a spring in his step. He proves that age is a state of mind and not the passage of time." Jinks worked for Senator Pryor as an advisor on senior citizen issues, and Pryor said that his book of memoirs will include a chapter entitled "The Human Volcano" in reference to Jinks' tenacity and drive.

The senator went on to say that Jinks had led a movement for a better quality of life for Americans, particularly the elderly and the "underdogs."

Jinks also was known for his memory and his tremendous knowledge of political history in the United States.

Jinks received statewide recognition in 1992 with the establishment of an award named in his honor. The "Harold Jinks" award for the Outstanding Democratic Man of the Year has been presented annually since that time at the state Jefferson-Jackson dinner.

During his political career, Jinks served as a member of the national platform committee, the Arkansas state platform committee and was in charge of housing at two national conventions. He also started a Senior Democrats organization in Arkansas and served two terms as president.

In February of this year, Jinks was honored with a 90th birthday party in Sugar Creek Country Club in Piggot, an event that drew more than 200 friends and family, including U. S. Representative Blanche Lambert Lincoln. He also received birthday greetings from President Clinton.

At this event, Jinks stated: "I am a great believer in the two-party system and I hold it against no one who votes for another party, but I greatly object to people who curse our great nation and never take part in the electoral process."

Jinks was born February 11, 1906 in New Waverly, Texas and his father was a farmer whom Jinks planned to follow, earning a bachelor's degree in agriculture at Texas A and M. After working for a short time with the department of Agriculture, Jinks took a position, in 1934, with the Soil Conservation Service in Jonesboro. His first job was in Clay County where he did a research survey of corn and cotton production.

Jinks' older brother was the first Extension agent in Clay County and it was through him that Harold met Wilma, (Mrs. Jinks) who was working as a secretary in Piggott. They were married December 17, 1935.

In 1940 he went to work for the Selective Service Commission and was placed in charge of camp for conscientious objectors in Magnolia. He later joined the Naval Air Force and served as a nose gunner and navigator. His plane was shot down over the China Sea just nine days before World War Two ended and he suffered a broken neck in a crash that claimed seven lives.

After the war he began his long postal career as postmaster in Piggott. In 1957 he was named regional director for the Democratic National Committee, covering the states of Arkansas, Colorado, Kansas, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Texas.

After moving to Washington, D. C., in 1961, Jinks was promoted to the position of Special Assistant to the Postmaster General. In that position he visited every state in the union.

Jinks retired 26 years ago, remaining active in Democratic politics as well as the National Retired

Teachers Association and the American Association of Retired Persons. He founded the Washington-based Buy American action coalition, in 1988, and maintained a close relationship with several political leaders through the years, including President Clinton.

Jinks was active in the Piggott Presbyterian church where he served as an elder and worked with youth groups.

He authored two books, *Book of Freedom*, selling 337,000 copies and *Ronald Reagan: Smile, Style and Guile.*

Jinks was instrumental in promoting Les Biffle Day in Piggott on July 4, 1949, a celebration which included the unveiling of a bronze bust that is in the lobby of the Piggott Post Office. Attending that event were U. S. Senator J. W. Fulbright, U. S. Senator, John L. McClellan and Vice President Alben Barkley.

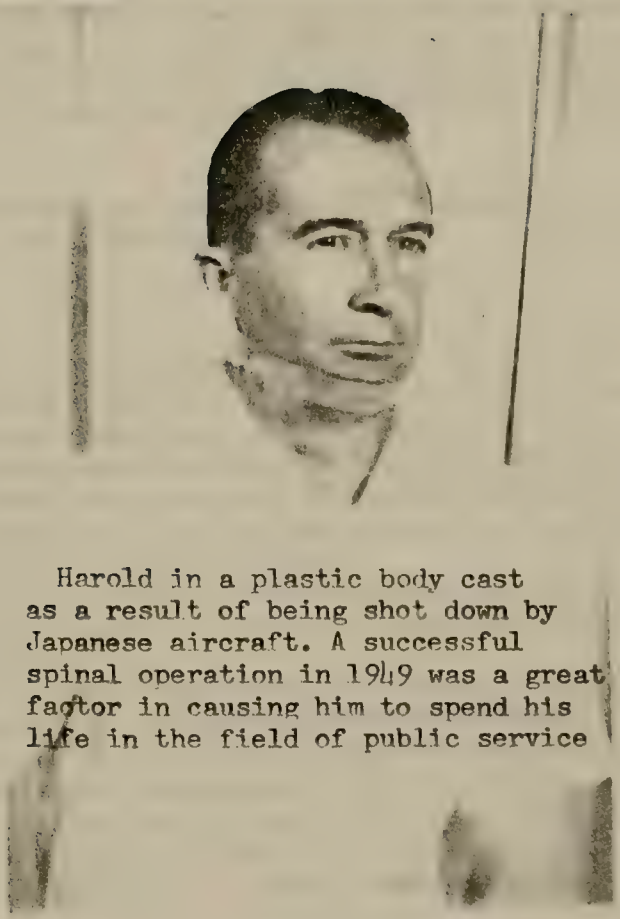
Excerpt from an article printed, October 28, 1996, in the Arkansas Gazette-Democrat:

Was it true that, when he as working for the feds, Harold Jinks had a telephone with a red white and blue ribbon tied around the receiver--a direct line to the president of the United States? And did it really play "Hail to the Chief" when it rang?

And didn't Harold Jinks have something to do with bringing Elia Kazan and Andy Griffith to Piggott, Ark., to make a movie? Did he and Ernest Hemingway really pal around in romantic Piggott? It wouldn't be a paper moon if Harold Jinks gave a speech about it.

Medical: Cause of death: Heart Attack

He married Wilma Helen LEHMAN, 17 Dec 1935 in Clay County, AR. Born 7 Dec 1912 in Piggott, Clay County, AR. Religion Presbyterian.



Harold in a plastic body cast as a result of being shot down by Japanese aircraft. A successful spinal operation in 1949 was a great factor in causing him to spend his life in the field of public service

Harold McCormick Jinks
Naval Air Force

155. Curtis Pearson JINKS. Son of Pearson Kimbrow JINKS & Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Born 3 May 1909 in New Waverly, Walker County, TX. Died 12 Aug 1999 in Houston, TX. Buried 17 Aug 1999 in Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, TX. Occupation Oilfield Drilling Superintendent/Minister. Education Graduate/Florida Baptist Bible Institute. Religion Southern Baptist.

Curtis Pearson Jinks is the sixth child of Kimbrow Pearson Jinks and Lida Rebecca Terral. C.P. followed the oil drilling profession, moving often. He took his family to Edmonton, Alberta in 1947 to work in the oil fields. In 1959 C.P. surrendered to preach the gospel and went to Graceville, Florida to further his education. C.P. Jinks retired from the ministry after serving several Baptist churches. They were in Chelan Washington; Bay City, Texas; Lamoni, Iowa; Barstow, California; and Owensville, Missouri.

The following article can be found in the book: *Prairie Grass to Mountain Pass, Pincher Creek*: Pincher Creek & District Historical Society, Third Printing, 1981, p. 195.

CHURCHES

History of the Baptist Church - in Pincher Creek

The Baptist Pioneers arrived in the Pincher Creek area after the turn of the century. At first they worshipped together in the Pound home in the Utopia-Fishburn district.

In 1905 Rev. R. McIntyre came and began the construction of the first Baptist Church building. The work flourished for a few years under various men, then declined and was finally closed. The building was sold to the Orange Lodge and was used by them for many years until it was bought back by the Baptists in 1970 and is now used for their Sunday School.

In 1948 the C. P. Jinks family moved into this community from Texas. They began looking for a Baptist Church and through the leadership of this family, other people of like background were brought together and a church organized.

The first public meetings were held in the Orange Hall in October 1948 when Rev. C. J. Smith of the Baptist Union was the speaker. Rev. Gerald Ward and members of First Baptist Church in Lethbridge also came out at this time, and later in the fall, Rev. Ward conducted a series of meetings. Church services were held on a regular basis from this time with C.P. Jinks acting as minister.

After the Jinks left Pincher Creek, Rev. and Mrs. A. J.D. Milton arrived and served for several years. During his term the church building was completed and dedicated in January 1951. Some of the early members were the Giffords, McKerrickers, Mr. Langin, Tustians, Mr. Watson, Smyths, Days, Mrs Dwyer and Snyders.

Spring of 1948 - through the summer of 1949 - C.P. Jinks and family lived in Pincher Creek, Alberta, less than one and one-half years. Kenneth was about a year old and Charles was in eighth grade when they moved to Pincher Creek. Another move was imminent when C.P. Jinks, a Drilling Superintendent, in the oilfields was fired from his job. A motor was burned up and C.P. and his drilling crew was blamed and fired. The motor burned up on the shift following C.P. Jinks'. Apparently, if C.P.'s crew had done their job this wouldn't have happened, so the story goes.

Pincher Creek

There are many stories told about how Pincher Creek got its name, which was in use as early as 1800. Most of the stories involve prospectors and a pair of pinchers (used for shoeing horses) lost beside the creek. In one version, someone goes back to get the pinchers; in another the Mounties find them rusted years later, and still another the men are lost and only the pinchers remain.

The town of Pincher Creek began in 1878 as a NorthWest Mounted Police farm and post. Eight men came from Ft. MacLeod with 200 horses, charged with the task of policing the territory from the U.S. border to the Porcupine Hills and west to the Rockies. They also farmed and raised horses for the force.

The area had rich grazing land, and was warmed in winter by chinooks, making it suitable for stock raising. In the 1880's many Mounties retired as ranchers in the area. One of them, Charles Kettles laid out the Pincher Creek townsite in 1882. It soon became a supply centre for the surrounding cattle county. In the 1900's ranchers had to make room for the "sod busters" who started growing wheat crops in the area. Natural gas was discovered at Pincher Creek and gas processing became an important addition to the local economy in the 1950's.

---

21 Nov 1958 - Residence of C.P. and Irene Jinks - 8603 - 66 Ave., Edmonton, AB.

The following is an autobiography of Rev. C. P. Jinks written in the late 1960's:

I was born the first time at New Waverly, Texas in the year of our Lord 1909. I was born the second time at West Columbia, Texas in 1925. My Mother and Dad were both Christians and Baptists. I married Irene Bell in 1932. To us were born five children.

I was ordained a Baptist Deacon in Arkansas in 1943. Most of my adult life, before entering the ministry, was spent in the oil fields of Texas, Oklahoma and Canada. I moved my family to Canada in 1947 and after arriving there and seeing the great need of a Baptist witness, I began preaching as a layman. In 1959 I felt God calling me into full time service and I entered Golden Gate Seminary and then transferred to Baptist Bible Institute. While in school I was pastor of Cedar Springs Baptist Church in the Alabama Baptist Convention. Through God's leadership we (my wife and I) led that church from a half-time church to a full-time. We also, led them to build a parsonage.

After finishing school we went to Chelan, Washington in the Oregon-Washington Convention. While serving there we went into a building program and built a new building.

My next pastorate was in Texas. Then in Iowa (Part of the Missouri Baptist Convention). I have been passed on twice by the Home Mission Board for Pastor's Supplement.

I have two sons in the ministry and another son who is a Baptist Deacon. My wife and I and our children have spent 23 years in all attending Southern Baptist schools and colleges.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that upon the recommendation and request of the Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church at Gordon, Alabama which had full and sufficient opportunity for judging his gifts, and after satisfactory examination by us in regard to his Christian experience, call to the ministry, and views of Bible doctrine, C. P. J i n k s was solemnly and publicly set apart and ordained to the work of THE GOSPEL MINISTRY by authority and order of the Bethel Baptist Church at Graceville, Florida on the 31st day of January 1960.

He first married Irene Elizabeth BELL, daughter of Frank Edwin BELL & Nora Lee SCHMERBER, 6 Oct 1932 in New Gulf, TX. Born 6 Oct 1911 in Matagorda, TX. Died 7 Mar 1989 in Houston, TX. Buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Van Vleck, TX. Occupation Hswfe. Education Graduate/Florida Baptist Bible Institute. Religion Southern Baptist.

Irene Elizabeth Bell graduated from Gulf High School in Texas in 1930, and attended Mary Hardin Baylor College. Irene returned to Newgulf, where her father was employed by the Texas Gulf Sulphur Company, and she married Curtis P Jinks.

Curtis and Irene retired in Olathe, Kansas, but later returned to Palacios, Texas. After Irene had several strokes they moved to Houston, Texas, to be near Claude, one of their children.

The following is an article published by The Daily Tribune, a newspaper out of Bay City, TX, in 1985.

Tales of yesteryear
ONLY MEMORY OF OLD GULF LINGERS ON - By Charlyn Finn

The town of Old Gulf may very well hold a short existence record ... the first house was built there in 1918 and the town literally packed up and moved away around 1938.

Considering that the only landmark left is the clubhouse, it is difficult to visualize a full-fledged town erected on that same site.

The former site of Old Gulf can be found by taking a left turn before approaching the town of Matagorda, onto the Cemetery Road, and following the road until one sees the clubhouse. It stands today, a silent reminder of the town that is no more.

While there is very little material evidence left of the town built by the Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., there are people in the area who lived at Old Gulf and remember the good times had there. Saturday, for instance, the second half of a reunion of Old Gulf School alumni was held at the Bay City Community Service Center. The group held another reunion Feb 16 in the El Zarape Restaurant.

Some of those who attended the first half said the reunion was extended because "those who appeared at the first half were so excited about reuniting that no actual business was accomplished." The second half of the reunion was also a business meeting. The Old Gulf School alumni wants to hold class reunions in the future.

The two meetings have been a reunion of those who attended the school built by the Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.

The idea for the reunion originated from Irene Bell Jinks of Palacios and Joyce Cox Wynn, a couple of ladies who had attended the school, moved away from the county and then returned.

They were elated by the response they received after inviting their former classmates to a reunion to be held on Feb. 16.

"Saturday, Feb. 16, 1985, the El Zarape dining hall was filled to capacity with approximately 200 people - Old Gulf, New Gulf and Matagorda County children all grown up, I'm sure most were grandparents, some great grandparents." Mrs. Jinks reported. "Beautiful, mature women - real fashion models and handsome men all suited out Johnny Carson fashion. I've never seen a more beautiful group of people. Silver was the predominant hair color but silver is beautiful. The atmosphere was awesome, loving and happy. I

could tell from conversation it had been a long time since these people had seen each other. Fifty years for me."

Jinks had issued an invitation through the Tribune. "Today, I am a voice from the '20," she said in her invitation. "The flappers, the guys and dolls have all turned to memories. We rattle our upper and lower plates, strain our eyes to thread a needle and sigh as we pull our weight from the easy recliner before the T.V. I remember even when radio came only over earphones. When we wound up the phonograph and did the Charleston, black bottom and tap danced to Guy Lombardo's 'I loved to waltz to down in Ohio where the little violets grow' etc."

Apparently Jinks' colorful invitation did the trick.

After it was all over Feb. 16, Jinks was able to report that the planned program could not be carried out because of the press of the crowd. Joyce Cox Wynn held the floor for a few minutes, telling why this was held today and would be continued March 9 with a covered dish dinner (noon) meal at Bay City Community Service Center." Jinks said.

In thanking those who attended the first meeting as well as the staff at the El Zarape, Jinks referred to the first meeting as a "Happy milestone."

She had requested all those planning to attend to bring their pictures again because an opaque projector would be set up at 10 a.m.

According to the history books, a corporation called Gulf Sulphur Co. was formed in 1909 and bought a site known as Big Hill. It was a domelike land surface approximately 60 feet high, located east of Matagorda along the intercoastal Canal where it opens into East Bay.

Gulf Sulphur Co. became Texas Gulf Sulphur Co. and operation of mining sulphur began at the site purchased. The company not only hired employees and started up a mine, it laid out a townsite and created a town named Gulf.

The company built a city, modern for that time, and built surfaced roads, a utility system that provided water, gas and lights, stores, a school, hospital, community center, pavilion and dairy.

The employees built a house a day. The first was built July 16, 1918.

Eventually a small park with flowers was laid out.

The town acquired a grocery store, dry goods store, cleaners, barber, drug store, hotel, cafe, service station and garage and a movie theater.

The United States postal service opened up a post office at Gulf.

Eventually, though, a second plant was established at what is known as Newgulf today and operations shut down at what is now referred to as "Old Gulf."

The town was literally packed up and moved away. Some of the buildings were moved to Newgulf while others were sold. Many of the old houses in Bay City actually were moved from Old Gulf.

Soon, all that was left was the twin smokestacks of the plant. In 1964 these were dynamited and the bricks were used as rip rap for the new Port of Bay City.

History book references to the town is rather dry.

Jinks very colorfully brought the town back to life in her invitation to her classmates.

"Old Gulf was a real city in Matagorda County," she said. "Remember the music at the picture show and the parents reading out loud, the writing on the screen. It had a fine hospital where many of you first saw the light of day. There was a post office, drug store, restaurant, church social hall, barber shop, a tennis court used for skating too, pavilion near the water's edge, good orchestras came to play their sweet music. The reservoir was the meeting place to swim, have a picnic and dive from the high divingboard."

From Jinks, one learns that the high school "was the most fun place."

She vividly talks about how the girls "squealed" when they cut up frogs in biology lab and how the boys and girls from the school would meet at the drugstore for a Coke.

She talks about the club "Girls Reserves," wearing blue glee club jackets and "cocky" tams, and the "shorty bloomers" worn by the girls basketball team.

Others from that time talk about the sadness felt when the plant layoffs began in 1933 and the final banquet held at the school for alumni and teachers in 1938.

The former residents of that townsite as we well as those currently living in the county have seen something rare in the past month. Due to the efforts of Jinks and Wynn, a past era has been brought back to life.

They had the following children:

236	i.	Charles Pearson JINKS Ph.D.
237	ii.	Claude Edwin JINKS
238	iii.	Nancy Joyce JINKS
239	iv.	William Donald JINKS
240	v.	Kenneth Wayne JINKS

He second married Cora Helen COOK, 16 Nov 1991 in Houston, Harris County, TX. Born 7 Jul 1915.

Helen was married to Curtis Pearson Jinks at the Mangum Oaks Baptist Church, 6601 Antoine, Houston, TX. A reception followed in the church Fellowship Hall.

Eliza Rebecca Terral Jinks
and
Charles Pearson Jinks
1938

ROSE SAUNDERS/ECHO

The Jinks siblings attended the Pincher Creek Baptist Church 50th anniversary. Back row left to right - Keith Becker, Claude Jinks, Charles Jinks and Ken Jinks. Front row left to right - Nancy Becker (Jinks), Ella Dee Jinks, Elizabeth Jinks and Nancy Jinks.

Fifty years of faith

BY ROSE SAUNDERS
WITH CONTRIBUTIONS FROM
FAYE REYNOLDS
ECHO STAFF

After 50 years, the Baptist Church in Pincher Creek is still going strong.

Members celebrated the anniversary of their church Aug. 28-30 with a Youth concert Friday night, barbecue and program Saturday night, and a special service Sunday morning.

The event was planned in August to accommodate the attendance of the children of C.P. Jinks, the founding member of the present Baptist Church.

Charles Jinks, the eldest of the children, explains how his father decided a Baptist ministry was needed in Pincher Creek.

He said his father was an oil driller and stationed on one of the first rigs in the Pincher Creek area in 1948.

have you know I'm still a Baptist."

Today, the Jinks, Charles, Claude, Nancy (Becker) and Ken are very proud of the church their father played a role in starting up again.

"We're excited for the anniversary. Some of us drove 3,000 miles to get here," pointed out Ken.

Charles and Ken came from Phoenix, Claude is from Houston and Nancy is from Edmonton.

After the Jinks family left the community, Rev. and Mrs. A. J. D. Milton came to take charge of the work.

In about 1980, with an average attendance of 75 in our Bridge

"He came and there wasn't a Baptist church," said Jinks.

A Baptist congregation was organized in town in 1905 by Reverend D. McIntyre, but discontinued in 1910.

Charles said his father started to talk with people in the community to see if they would be interesting in meeting as a Baptist congregation.

Gerald Ward, from the First Baptist Church in Lethbridge, came out and helped the services that started out in what was called the Orange Hall and now is the Elks Hall.

> *"Dad said 'I understand you used to be a Baptist.' The man said 'Young man I'll have you know I'm still a Baptist.*
>
> Charles Jinks

Charles said his father did the ministry at the church and on the Sundays he had to work, Ward would drive from Lethbridge to conduct services.

The Jinks stayed in Pincher Creek for a year and a half until C.P. was transferred to Edmonton.

The family tried to keep track of the church and through the years different family members would return for a visit to Pincher Creek.

A fond memory the daughter and three sons of C.P. have is when their father was visiting people to start up the Baptist congregation.

"He met and elderly man," said Charles. "Dad said 'I understand you used to be a Baptist.' The man said 'Young man I'll

Street Church, members began to examine the need for more room. A building committee was formed and property bought on Charlotte Street. Construction began on April 9, 1985, dedication service held Oct.13, 1985 and a Thanksgiving dinner on Oct. 14.

On Oct. 7. 1995 a service of Thanksgiving was held when the mortgage on the building was paid.

Ministers who have served at the church are A.J.D Milton, Gary Splett, Richard Clark, A.E. Ruark, Les Funk, Ralph Orvis, Ralph Easter, Ron Harris, Andrew Wolstenholme, Bob McLaren and Stephen Reynolds.

More than 200 people gathered throughout the weekend. On the Friday night the youth gathered to "rock the praises of God" to the beat of Sequoia, a band from Cranbrook, B.C.

Saturday past and present members and friends, from as far away as Texas, Arizona and Edmonton, gathered for a beef supper. Following the supper a concert of praise and worship was held featuring The Haven of Hope Quartet from High River.

Sunday morning featured the bell ringers from First Baptist church in Lethbridge, a duet by Nancy and Ella Dee Jinks, the First Baptist choir and an encouraging message from Dr. Charles Jinks.

156. Ercil Lucile JINKS. Daughter of Pearson Kimbrow JINKS & Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Born 3 Nov 1911 in Bay City, Matagorda County, TX. Education Tyler Commercial College, Tyler, TX. Religion Southern Baptist. Died 26 Mar 2003, Lubbock, TX

Ercil Lucile Jinks is the seventh of ten children, six boys and four girls. She graduated from high school in 1928 and then went to Tyler Commercial College in Tyler, TX. Her first job was in Guymon, Oklahoma then she transferred to Boise City, Oklahoma as secretary to the bank president. There she met and married Lester O. White.

The first 23 years of Ercil's married life was devoted to being: a wife, mother, homemaker, PTA worker, jack-of-all trades, etc. Also Ercil served fifty years as a Bible Teacher in the University Department of the First Baptist Church in Lubbock.

In order to help finance the education of seven children, Ercil went to work for the City of Lubbock in July 1954, as a legal secretary, and continued until her retirement on December 31, 1974.

Ercil is the proud mother of seven, grandmother of 18, and great grandmother of 13. She has spent more than 25 years working with Lester, since his retirement, in towns and out-of-the-way places building churches for the Glory of God, and working in Baptist Encampments.

Dec 1993 - At 82 she is not ready to retire, - - she states, "I might get old"!

Jun 1999 - Ercil has reached 87 and is still very active. She was an active participant at the "Jinks Reunion 1999" at La Grange, TX.

She married Lester O. WHITE, son of John Thomas WHITE & Lula Frances JONES, 11 Sep 1932 in Boise City, OK. Born 28 Sep 1910 in Sterling City, TX. Occupation Building Inspector. Education West Texas State Teacher's College/Oklahoma University. Religion Southern Baptist.

Lester O. White is the fourth of six children, four boys and two girls. When he was four years old, he moved to Tyrone in Texas County, OK. Lester spent his childhood with a bachelor Uncle who took him hunting and fishing. He was a Boy Scout. Until his senior year in high school, he went to school in Tyrone. Lester graduated from Canyon High School in Canyon, TX. While attending West Texas State Teacher's College, he was a cheerleader. Later he transferred to Oklahoma University at Norman, OK. Due to the depression, he didn't graduate.

Lester's parents moved to Boise City, OK and in 1932 he moved there and opened a "sweet shop". There he met Ercil Jinks, secretary to the president of the bank, just across the street from his shop, and wooed her with ice-cream cones, sandwiches, etc.

Lester and Ercil were married in 1932, during the hardest part of the Great Depression. He closed his shop and went to work for the Telephone Company as a first class lineman, building lines. When the general office moved to Lubbock, he was promoted to a position in that office. He arrived there, in 1935, with his wife and two children on their third wedding anniversary. By 1948 five more children had been added to the family - - a total of three boys and four girls, and they purchased a home in which they grew up. Today that house has been declared a "Historical Home" and has become known as the "Mast-White Home".

In 1954, Lester went to work for the City of Lubbock as a Building Inspector, and in 1967 he became a Department Head as Housing Standards Coordinator. He retired from the city employment on December

31, 1974. Lester has spent more than 25 years, since his retirement, building churches all over the United States and working in Texas Baptist Encampments.

Jun 1997 - At 86, Lester enjoyed directing music, the songs out of the past, for the Saturday night fun time at "The Jinks Family Reunion". He was also part of the impromptu men's quartet for the Sunday morning worship. He is a very distinguished looking man at 86.

Jun 1999 - Lester was part of the "Praise Team" which led the music for the Sunday morning worship at "The Jinks Family Reunion".

They had the following children:

241	i.	Donald Dean WHITE
242	ii.	Lester Keith WHITE
243	iii.	Margaret Ann WHITE
244	iv.	Martha Ruth WHITE
245	v.	Judith Kathryn (Kathy) WHITE
246	vi.	Vicki Jean WHITE
247	vii.	John Robert Jinks WHITE

The Lester O. White and Ercil Lucile Jinks White Family
Mother's Day, May 1955

From top of stairs:
John Robert Jinks White (age 7)
Vicki Jean White (age 9)
Judith Kathryn (Kathy) White (age 11)
Martha Ruth White (age 16)
Margaret Ann White Apperson (age 18)

From the left second row:
Donald Dean White (age 21)
Lester Keith (age 20)

Front row:
Lester O White
Ercil Lucile Jinks White

Home of Lester and Ercil Jinks White - 1948-1979
Declared a "Historical Home" - about 1977
Now known as the *Mast-White Home*, Lubbock, TX

157. Cecil Scott JINKS. Son of Pearson Kimbrow JINKS & Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Born 11 Feb 1914 in Bay City, Matagorda County, TX. Died 9 Jul 1997 in Hutchinson, Kansas. Buried 12 Jul 1997 in Lyons Municipal Cemetery, Lyons, KS. Occupation Oil Field Work/ Mail Carrier-US Postal Service.

Cecil Scott Jinks is the eighth child of ten children. Shortly after he was born the family moved onto a rice farm, near Wadsworth, TX. Judy, a sister, was born in 1916. In 1917, a hurricane destroyed the rice crop and they moved back to a familiar house near Bay City. It was the house where Ercil, a sister, had been born in 1911 and where Margaret, another sister, was born in 1918. Cecil's Dad farmed cotton and corn for the next couple of years. In 1920 he took a job as a carpenter in the oil field. Thus, the family moved to West Columbia, TX, where Judy, Margaret and Cecil started to school.

When the depression came, in 1929, his Dad lost his job and they moved to a little farm near New Gulf, TX, the location of the largest sulfur mine in the world, at that time. The power on that farm was supplied by two mules; a coal oil lamp supplied the light. There was no running water and the primary comfort was provided by an out-house. Cecil's Dad abandoned the farm in 1932 and they moved to Boling, TX. Cecil joined the CCC while he lived in Boling but after two surgeries for sinus problems he left. The family moved from Boling to Piggott, AR, after school was out in 1934, to join Dad who had to gone Piggott to work for Metropolitan Life as a carpenter repairing buildings that had been taken over by Metropolitan when they had a mortgage foreclosure.

Because of Cecil's age, it was difficult for him to break ties with the Boling area, where he had grown up, so he went back there and took any kind of job he could get; mostly temporary jobs in the oil fields. He slept anywhere he could and ate anything he could just to keep his head above water. He went from Texas to Arkansas several times because work was so scarce. In 1937 he went to South Central Illinois, where they had struck oil, and got a full time job for the first time in his life. In the oil business one moved wherever and whenever the oil company told them, especially if they were in the drilling department.

In 1938 Cecil met Helen Truesdell, from Kansas, who was visiting her sister in Illinois, and in 1941 they were married. When WW II came they moved to Little Rock, near the place where his parents had moved. Large quantities of aluminum were required for planes and other uses in the war effort and Cecil worked for the Reynolds Aluminum Company where they were refining alumina just south of Little Rock. While living there, their first child, Linda Gay was born.

In 1944 they moved to West Texas where Cecil was employed once again in the oil fields. Their son, Mike, was born while they were living in Levelland, TX. In 1946, they moved to Lyons, Kansas, where their last two children, Roger and Saundra were born.

For about 15 years Cecil worked in the production department of the oil business. He was employed for awhile by the State of Kansas by the commission that controlled the production of oil and gas. Later he joined the US Postal Service as a rural mail carrier. While working for the postal service, Cecil was severely injured in an automobile accident, and was forced to retire in 1975 on a disability pension. He continued to live in Lyons, KS.

On April 27, 1993, five days short of his 48th birthday, after many years of health problems, Mike, Cecil's son, suffered a coronary, and passed away.

Cecil has seven grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Cecil Scott Jinks passed away peacefully and with dignity on Wednesday, July 9, 1997. Funeral services were held on July 12, 1997 in Lyons, Kansas at the First Christian Church. Officiating was the Rev. Tom Eastman. The Organist was Bertena Janssen. Casketbearers were: Ed Truesdell, Dean King, Tom Ramsey, Jack Janssen, Bob Burge and Jim Crosby. Memorials were given to the: Lyons Public Library

and Bell and Star Fund.

Medical: Height: 6' 7"

Cecil died of a tumor (cancer) on his thyroid.

He married Helen TRUESDELL, daughter of Herbert TRUESDELL & Vera DE BACHER, 28 Jun 1941 in Fairfield, IL. Born 13 Feb 1917. Died 18 Apr 1997 in Little River, KS. Buried 21 Apr 1997 in Lyons Municipal Cemetery, Lyons, KS. Occupation Hswfe. Education High School. Religion Baptist.
They had the following children:

248	i.	Linda Gay JINKS
249	ii.	Michael Scott (Mike) JINKS
250	iii.	Roger Neal JINKS
251	iv.	Saundra Lynn JINKS

158. Jewel Corrine JINKS. Daughter of Pearson Kimbrow JINKS & Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Born 12 Oct 1916 in Wadsworth, Matagorda County, TX.

Jewel Corrine Jinks was born on a rice farm near Wadsworth, outside of Bay City, Texas. She is the ninth of ten children. At the time of her birth, her oldest brother, Leon, was in college at Texas A & M. Soon after her birth they moved to Bay City, Texas. Margaret, a sister, was born 22 months after Jewel. Besides being her sister, Margaret is her best friend.

When Jewel was five years old her family moved to West Columbia, Texas, where she attended school from the first to seventh grade. Then the family moved to Boling, Texas where Jewel graduated from high school in 1934. After her graduation the family moved to Piggott, Arkansas.

During the time her family lived in Boling, the Big Depression struck and times were hard. Though they were poor they never went hungry. Jewel's mother was a great manager. During this time her father, Pearson Kimbrow, bought a whole field of green beans for a dime and her mother canned many jars of green beans. One of the local farmers could not make enough from his potatoes to pay for their harvest so he plowed them up and posted notices for people to pick up as may as they wanted. Pearson Kimbrow and three of the younger Jinks children picked up enough potatoes to last all winter.

Ozella, Jewel's oldest sister, was an excellent seamstress and made dresses and other things for Jewel and Margaret. Another sister, Ercil, was working in Oklahoma and sent boxes of hand-me-downs. The brothers of the family, who worked in the oil and sulphur fields, bought shoes for Jewel and the other children at home. In Jewel's last year of high school she worked a couple of hours each day in a small lunchroom, operated by a friend, for 25 cents a day. She used this money for graduation expenses.

After graduation in 1934, Jewel, her mother, and Margaret moved to Piggott, Arkansas to be with her father who had a job there. Times were still hard and Jewel was eager to do anything to earn a little money. She cleaned house for one lady for 25 cents a morning, worked in a small coffee shop for $4.50 a week, and worked in a dime store for one dollar a day.

After Margaret, Jewel's sister, graduated from high school in 1935, she went to Little Rock, AR to attend business school. Jewel went to Lubbock, TX to help Ercil take care of her two little boys until her daughter, Margaret Ann, was born. When Margaret Ann was born Jewel returned to Piggott and stayed there until Margaret finished business school and had a job. Jewel then went to live with Margaret while she attended a beauty school.

While attending the First Baptist Church, in Little Rock, Jewel met and married Bob Washburn. Not long after they were married, Bob went to work for the Arkansas National Guard.

1939 - Bob's National Guard Unit was one of 16 units in the United States called to active duty. Jewel was five months pregnant.

1 Dec 1940 - Jewel went back to Little Rock to have their first child, Sara Margaret who was born on December 19th.

The next two years of Jewel's life was spent at various Army installations while Bob trained for overseas service. Their second child, Robert L. Washburn, Jr., (known as Bud) was born before Bob left for the Philippines. With Bob gone, Jewel and the two children moved back to Little Rock, to a house about a mile from her Mother and Dad, and lived there until Bob came home in 1945.

1946 - Bob re-enlisted in the Air Force and the next 16 years they lived in many places, including two years in Japan which they thoroughly enjoyed. They also lived in Victoria, Texas where Sara married. On Jewel's 41st birthday, Sara presented her with a lovely granddaughter, Becky who has, by far, been the best birthday gift Jewel has ever received, and who has continued to bless and enrich her life.

1962 - Bob retired from the Air Force and they left Columbus AFB, Mississippi and moved to Pasadena, Texas.

1963 - Jewel and Bob bought a house and Bob went to work for NASA. They enjoyed 16 years in Pasadena before Bob died in January 1979, four months short of forty years of marriage.

1997 - At present, her son, Bud is divorced and lives with Jewel. Bud is the manager of an Aero club at Ellington Air Force Base.

Jewel has five grandchildren, two of whom are deceased. She has four great grandsons - two by adoption, one from a previous marriage, and one by her youngest grandson.

In Jewel's later years, because of the good planning her and Bob did when they were young, has been fortunate to be able to travel. Jewel has visited seven countries in Europe, Israel, China, Japan and Hawaii. She has also toured the Western part of the United States in a motor home.

Jewel says, "God has richly blessed me. There have been some sorrows, but God never promised us a life of perfect bliss. Now my life is busy with church activities, friends, relatives and grandchildren. I am rich in love which is the greatest gift life can offer."

She married Robert Lee WASHBURN, son of Lee Roy WASHBURN & Melba THOMPSON, 15 Jun 1939 in Pulaski County, AR. Born 11 Jan 1914 in Macon County, Decatur IL. Died 27 Jan 1979 in Pasadena, Harris County, TX. Buried 30 Jan 1979 in Houston National Cemetery/Houston, TX. Occupation Safety Engineer, N.A.S.A.

Robert Washburn was a retired Air Force Sergeant after 30 years of service. He was in World War II and the Korean war. His social security number is: SSN #430-07-2265. Robert was retired as a Safety Engineer at N.A.S.A.

Medical: Immediate cause of death: Congestive heart failure. Due to: Hypertensive cardiovascular disease. Due to: Arterioscleretic Heart Disease.

They had the following children:

252	i.	Sarah Margaret WASHBURN
253	ii.	Robert Lee WASHBURN Jr.

159. Margaret Louella JINKS. Daughter of Pearson Kimbrow JINKS & Eliza (Lida) Rebecca TERRAL. Born 17 Aug 1918 in Bay City, Matagorda County, TX. Education Business College.

Margaret was born on a Saturday, three months before the end of World War I. She is the tenth and last child. Margaret says, "I have never kidded myself that the family was delighted to have a number ten join the family, but I will say to their credit that I always felt loved".

Just before her third birthday the family moved to West Columbia, TX. She does not remember the move but her mother said she cried to go home for several weeks. Margaret started to school in West Columbia and continued there until the middle of her fifth year when they moved to New Gulf, TX where she completed grammar school. In 1931 she entered high school in Boling, TX. She always loved school and was heartbroken when in 1934 her family moved to Piggott, AR which took her away from her friends and to a new school for her last year of high school. Margaret was grown and married before she forgave her parents for making her move. She knew in her practical mind they could not afford to leave her behind to board with someone but it was such a "wrench" to have to leave her friends and go to a strange school to graduate. If she hadn't gone, she would never have met her good husband -- so "all is well that ends well".

Margaret has a sister, Judy, who is 22 months older than she is. When they were growing up they were dressed like twins. When they were little girls they played with all the animals their six brothers brought home. Once they asked for two little pigs their Dad was going destroy because their mamma did not have enough "dinner plates" to feed all her litter. They dressed them in doll clothes and pushed them in their doll buggy, fed them with a bottle and really had a good time with their "real live dolls". Judy and Margaret shared the same room all of their lives. They wore each other's clothes. During the depression they sometimes had only one good dress or pair of hose between them and the one who needed it most got it. Margaret is confident that if she needed anything Judy could give here, she would only have to ask and it would be forthcoming. Judy has been a wonderful sister, confidant, and friend and Margaret is thankful to her parents for giving her such an ally.

Margaret doesn't think she has any "scars" from the depression. The only thing she remembers, that really hurt, was not being able to be in a school musical because they could not afford the costume. She got up courage and borrowed something, that would suffice, from her sixth grade teacher, who was a voice major, and had costumes for all kinds of occasions. Another thing that she remembers was that those who could afford the 25 cents for lunch were dismissed from school to ride a bus (no charge) to the Houston ship channel to tour the historical battleship "Old Ironsides". There were three children in school, at the time, and there wasn't 75 cents for all of them to go, so they stayed in school.

Margaret recalls a time, when the family was living in Boling (1932-1934), her Mother gave her a dime and said, "Run down to the meat market and tell Mr. Price to send me ten slices of boiled ham." At 13-14 years old she thought that sounded like a real bargain.

She always had plenty of food and thanks to her older brothers and sisters who had jobs, she always dressed well. They were wonderful to see that she got the things she asked for Christmas so she never felt deprived. Her growing up years were full of a loving family -- brothers and sisters, nieces and nephews -- school, football games, and school organizations. She lived in the industrial section of Texas where oil and sulphur were produced. Thus, the schools didn't have trouble with budgets. The school paid for all her field trips, except lunch, all her paper, pencils, ink and books.

When she graduated from high school, in 1935, she went to Little Rock and lived with her oldest brother, Leon, and his wife, Mary Jean, while attending business college. When she finished the course there were no jobs to be had for a girl who had had no experience and was still not 18. Leon had graduated from Texas A & M in 1922 and while having lunch with a friend one day told him of her inability to find a job, though her grades were excellent. This person was Director of one of the federal agencies, for the state of Arkansas, that had sprung up under the Roosevelt Administration. He told Leon that he could not hire her until she reached 18, but to come in and put in an application on her birthday and if she would be willing to take any kind of job, he would see that she was hired when the first opening came up for which she was qualified. Margaret went in on the 17th of August and on December 26, 1937 they called her to go to work. Thus, her working career began on December 27th, 1937.

In 1938 she met Harrison Monday at the First Baptist Church in Little Rock. They ran around in the same crowd and were good friends but he was working his way through college and could not afford to ask a girl for a date so their friendship was advanced through church gatherings and trips to Walgreen's Drug Store for a cup of hot chocolate, when they ran into each other downtown.

In early 1942, just after Pearl Harbor, she was transferred to Dallas, TX to work in the Regional Office that was being set up there. Pearl Harbor had thrown U. S. into World War II in full force. Her friends, nephews, brother-in-law and brother were all in service. Margaret was 23, had worked for five years, and wanted to do her part in the war effort but did not want to work in a defense plant. When they began taking women into the Army in May 1942 she began thinking about enlisting. Her brother, Harold, who was in the Navy, was the only one from whom she sought advice and he urged her to go ahead. She enlisted in February, 1943 and served until February 1946. While stationed at the Lake Placid Redistribution Center, processing returned prisoners of war, she got a call from an old friend who had been on a visit to Little Rock and found that she was only 165 miles from him -- one Harrison Mondy. He asked to come up to see her on the weekend. When one is a long way from home, it is always good to see an old friend. This was in September 1945, the weekend the Japanese surrender terms were signed. They were married on April 8, 1946 after she was discharged, with the rank of Captain, but was still on terminal leave.

In February of 1947 Margaret's mother, Lida, was badly burned. She was in the hospital for four months the first time. In that Margaret was the only one who did not have children in school, she went home to Little Rock to help take care of her. Harrison left his job in Dayton and returned to Little Rock to work for a Radio Station, he had worked for before the war, while waiting for government approval to build a new station in New Orleans. Their first child, Judy, was born a week before Harrison left for New Orleans. When Judy was six weeks old, December 1947, she and Margaret joined Harrison in New Orleans. Their son, Jim, was born in New Orleans in 1950. They lived in New Orleans eleven and one half years. Harrison completed his degree, in Electrical Engineering, from Tulane University in 1958, which had been interrupted by the war. Jobs were not difficult to get in those days. Companies sent recruiters to the campuses. Harrison decided on a job in El Segundo, California where they lived for 35 years.

In 1968 Harrison was sent to Australia on a temporary assignment but was still there in 1970. Margaret didn't like an ocean between them so she quit her job and joined him. Judy had graduated from college and married. Jim had finished his second year in college. This was one of the most interesting and educational experiences of Margaret's life.

While stationed in Australia, they managed to travel in Hong Kong, Thailand, Greece, Switzerland, Germany, England and Africa. They even managed to get themselves hijacked by the PLO, just out of New Delhi, India, on their way to Athens, Greece. They came home from Australia in late 1974.

They lived in the same house in El Segundo, CA for 35 years. After Harrison's retirement in 1989, they began thinking of getting out of the traffic congestion. In August of 1993 they moved to Taos, New Mexico. They are looking forward to spend their last years in this beautiful setting. Margaret says, "Life

has been good to me for which I am truly thankful".

Margaret Louella Jinks and Harrison Mondy celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1996.

Their son, James, was the Master of Ceremonies. The following is a bit of history he gave relating to his father and mother:

Pop was born in a two-room log cabin, six miles northwest of Pocahontas, AR on 19 March 1917, and lived there until after graduation from High School in Pocahontas.

Mom was born in Bay City, TX on August 17, 1918, moved to West Columbia at age three and attended school in Boling by bus. I didn't know buses had been invented back then.

Pop joined the CCC in 1937, was then transferred to Headquarters in Little Rock where he met Bob Washburn who was married to Judy Jinks who had a little sister named Margaret. Pop had no car so didn't ask Margaret for a date; she did, have a car I mean, but she didn't ask him for a date. It just wasn't done in those days. And am I glad, Judy and I would be a lot older, now.

W.W.II broke out on December 7, 1941.

In 1942, Pop stumbled into a Nazi spy ring in Little Rock and informed Army Intelligence who informed him that if he valued his life, he would catch the next train out of Little Rock, which he did. He ended up working in RADAR and spent the war hiding out in Philly, Chicago, The Big Apple, Boston, and fortunately for everyone here, Syracuse, NY. I know, you are wondering where I am going with all this, just stay tuned.

In the meantime, Mom, was languishing away as an accountant in a boring job when she learned about the brand new Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, which sounded a lot more fascinating so she signed up, went off to Fort Oglethorpe, GA, then to OCS in Des Moines, IA and ended up in the Second Service Command on Governor's Island, living it up in the big city.

And now the plot thickens. The war was drawing to a close and thousands of nurses and men who had been prisoners of war were coming home for discharge and they needed a female officer, like my mom, to take care of the nurses so she was sent to Lake Placid, New York, the discharge center for thousands of returnees. (See how the plot is turning?)

Now Pop had a girl friend in Little Rock, and thinking he had been gone long enough to risk going so see her, he went to Little Rock. While there he met a couple in whose wedding he and Mom had participated a few years before, he asked, "What ever happened to Margaret Jinks?" The answer came back, "She is a First Lt. in the WAC and is stationed near you. I have her phone number, would you like it?"

Well, to make a long story short, Pop drove up to Lake Placid to meet her. Now by this time Pop had discovered that women had legs and when they went for a long walk on White Face Mountain, and the wind was blowing a gale, he looked and said, "That's the girl for me."

Now one thing led to another, and they became engaged (secretly for awhile because of the war) and finally confessed their wedding plans on December 17, 1945. By this time Mom was wearing two bars on her shoulder. So on April 8, 1946, Captain Margaret Louella Jinks became just plain Mrs. H. C. Mondy.

She married Harrison Cecil MONDY, son of Lloyd Waymon MONDY & Mary Ellen CARTER, 8 Apr 1946. Born 19 Mar 1917 in Randolph County, AR. Occupation Engineer. Education Tulane University - BS Degree/Major: Electrical Engineering.

Harrison Cecil Mondy was born on a Monday. When Harrison's father, Lloyd Waymon, was nearly eighteen, his Aunt Hattie died and left Herman, Lewis and Raymond without parents. Lloyd moved into a small cabin and took the boys to rear. When Lloyd married Mary Ellen Carter in 1915, Herman was nine, Lewis was seven and Raymond was five. Thus, Harrison Cecil was born into a family with three boys, the youngest, Raymond, was seven.

1 Jun 1934 - Harrison Cecil Mondy graduated from Pocahontas High School. This was during the depression and the only work available was: following old Dan up and down the corn rows, cutting sassafras bushes out of the field, picking cotton for as little as half a cent a pound (less than a dollar for a hard day's work), milking cows, cutting wood, and slopping hogs.

Apr 1937 - Harrison joined the Civilian Conservation Corps where he made $30.00 a month. He was allowed to keep $8 of it and the rest was sent home to the family. Within a month of joining the CCC he enrolled in a home study course, in radio, which help shaped the rest of his life. The course cost $5 a month. The head of the CCC found out about his endeavors and suggested, to the camp commander, that he be sent to Little Rock where he could go to college This was something he had never dreamed possible

Jul 1938 - He transferred to Little Rock, continued the radio course and passed the exam for First Class Radio Operator. The passing of this exam gave him the ticket that said he could operate a transmitter.

He worked there at the CCC headquarters for Chaplain Kilburn as his clerk. His chief job was keeping the rather extensive library of educational and entertainment films and seeing to it that a film was sent out to the 65 CCC camps in the state each week and repairing the motion picture projectors.

1939 - Harrison was sent to Victor Animatograph Corporation in Davenport, Iowa, for training in repairing the machines. Upon his return to Little Rock, Col. Graham, had him teach a two-week course of motion picture projector repairs to the operators in the Arkansas district.

Sep 1939 - He enrolled in Little Rock Junior College and continued until 1941. In that the Headquarters contingent of CCC personnel was transferred to Camp Robinson, he checked out of CCC and became a janitor at the headquarters; sweeping floors and cleaning toilets at night and going to school during the day.

Jul 1941 - Col. Graham decided to build a radio school in which Harrison was asked to train CCC for future service in the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Graham foresaw our entry into a war. The school lasted from July 1941 until the abandonment of the CCC in 1942.

1942 - Harrison went to Dayton and took a job with Wright Field as a field engineer inspecting products at General Electric, Motorola, Philco, Thomas Clock Co. and many other companies.

1946 - Harrison Cecil Mondy married Margaret Louella Jinks. He took a job as Chief Engineer for WWEZ in New Orleans and remained there until June of 1958.

12 Sep 1947 - Judy Ellen was born.

30 Jan 1950 - James Harrison was added to the Harrison Mondy family.

Due to Margaret's work, Harrison was able to go to Tulane and get his BS in Electrical Engineering.

1958 - The Mondy family moved to El Segundo, CA. Harrison was employed by North American Aviation from Jul 1958 - Jul 1964. He was in charge of their antenna test range where they tested scale

models of antennas that were to be installed on the various military aircraft and on the space vehicles. He became very adept in designing impedance matching networks and designed those used on the first space craft to go around the moon. He also designed several of the networks for the antennas used on the B-70.

1964 - In that year there was a cancellation of several contracts held by North American Aviation, Harrison went to TRW where he remained until his retirement in 1989.

1960's - In this period of time a facility was built in Australia at Alice Springs and there was need for his services there. In 1969, May to August and October to December, he was sent on temporary assignment.

Apr 1970 - Harrison was assigned permanently to the facility in Australia. Margaret and Jim joined him there in July of 1970. Jim returned to college in September. In 1972 his first tour of duty was up and he and Margaret had a six-week break before returning. On the way home their plane was hijacked out of New Delhi, India, by the PLO, and for a while they thought their adventurous life had come to an adventurous end. But they survived. In April of 1972 they headed back to Australia via Nandi, Fiji, where they spent a few days.

Aug 1973 - Harrison and Margaret returned to the USA via Fiji. They spent a month in the USA then went back to Australia.

4 Oct 1974 - This was their final trip back to the USA from Alice Springs, Australia.

Feb & Mar 1983 - Harrison was sent on a month's service trip to Alice Springs, Australia.

1976 - Harrison was transferred into the department where they were manufacturing and launching DSCS satellites. There he became the RF engineer on several vehicles and over the years from 1976 to his first retirement on August 1, 1986 he helped integrate, test, and launch several "shots".

- During their tours of duty in Australia, Jim visited and met his wife Geri.

1977 - Brecken, a granddaughter was born, parents are daughter, Judy and son-in-law, John Armstrong.

Aug 1 1986 - Harrison retired from TRW, with 22 years of service.

Jul 1988 - There was one DSCS satellite that had not been launched. The Space System had not intended to launch it but some pressure developed that made them change their mind. It had to be taken out of mothballs and prepared for launching. All of the original crews had dispersed so the leaders started recruiting them back and Harrison was asked to join the crew. He went back to work on Aug 1, 1988, exactly two years from his first retirement and remained until Jan 31, 1990.

- Harrison and Margaret stayed in El Segundo after retirement, knowing that the time was approaching when they would have to choose between being confined to the city because of the traffic problems or getting out to a smaller town where they could live in comparable peace. They began a search for a new home and ended up, in 1993, buying a home near Taos, New Mexico.

May 1990 - Harrison Cecil Mondy started publishing the Mondy Morning Chronicle. He has more than 60 subscribers.

1997- Harrison is 80 years young. He says he is living the best years of his life. The adventuresome mind that led him to a degree in Electrical Engineering is still at work .(now in the high-tech world of computers).

- The following is part of an e-mail message Harrison sent to <kapper2@juno.com> and <cp.ee.jinks@worldnet.att.net> on Monday, June 30, 1997 8:14 PM:

"Margaret and I are leaving Wednesday morning for California and will return on the following Monday (we think). I will not be available on e-mail after 8 AM Tuesday morning because I'll take my computer into the guru to install several devices, scanner, new printer, new sound board, new CD-ROM, etc. while I am gone. I'm trying to get up to date with some of the rest of you blokes."

Harrison <ydnomh@laplaza.org>

They had the following children:

254	i.	Judy Ellen MONDY
255	ii.	James Harrison MONDY

160. Dorothy Virginia TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas (Tom) Fountaine TERRAL & Clara Rosalie (Rosa) CHERRY. Born 27 Feb 1913 in Union Parish, LA. Died 27 Apr 1979.

Dorothy was a resident of Minden, LA.

She married Jessie RABB. Born 4 Dec 1912. Died 1955.
They had the following children:

256	i.	Rose RABB
257	ii.	Judy RABB
258	iii.	John K. RABB

161. Forrest McCormick TERRAL MD. Son of Thomas (Tom) Fountaine TERRAL & Clara Rosalie (Rosa) CHERRY. Born 26 May 1914. Died 20 Jan 1995. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

Forrest was a resident of Lake Providence, LA.

He married Elsie Dean BELL, daughter of Michael La Croix BELL & Lucie Travis PHILLIPS, 2 Jun 1935. Born 14 Dec 1914. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.
They had the following children:

259	i.	Michael Ann TERRAL
260	ii.	Pamela TERRAL
261	iii.	Thomas Forrest TERRAL
262	iv.	Claudia Dean TERRAL
263	v.	William Timothy TERRAL

162. Thomas Ransom (Rannie) TERRAL. Son of Thomas (Tom) Fountaine TERRAL & Clara Rosalie (Rosa) CHERRY. Born 29 Jun 1916 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.

A quote by Rannie Terral - "If you live three score and 10 you live with your wit."

Rannie is a resident of Farmerville, LA.

Medical: Diabetic.

He first married Nan NELSON. Born 6 Feb 1920 in Junction City, ARK. Died 25 Jan 1978 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

Inscription on gravestone: "Thy will be done."

They had the following children:

264	i.	Thomas Ransom (Rannie) TERRAL Jr.
265	ii.	John Nelson TERRAL
266	iii.	Stephen Craig TERRAL

He second married Joanne CASKEY, daughter of John Henry CASKEY & Berna Lee NORRIS, 7 Aug 1964 in Shreveport, LA. Born 11 Oct 1934 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.
They had the following children:

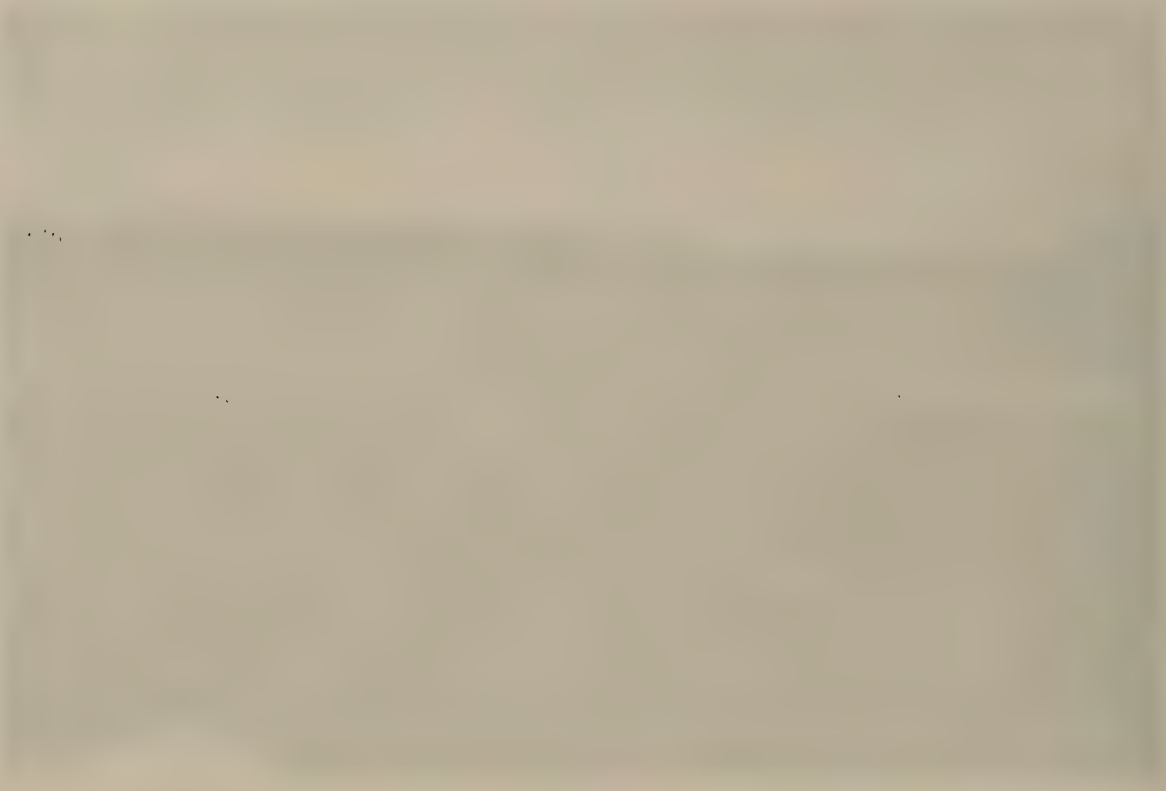
267	i.	Thomas Kendal TERRAL
268	ii.	William Caskey TERRAL
269	iii.	Rannie Romaine TERRAL

The diving board and lake is in back of the home (below) of Thomas Ransom (Rannie) Terral, in Farmerville, LA.

In the 1900's many Terral Reunions were held here.

From the left: standing by the car is Rannie Terral and Charles Pearson Jinks Sr.

The pictures were taken, 23 Sept 1996, by Elizabeth E. Jinks



163. Edna Rosalie TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas (Tom) Fountaine TERRAL & Clara Rosalie (Rosa) CHERRY. Born 13 Oct 1918. Died 30 Sep 1991.

Edna was a resident of Houston (Belair), TX.

She married Bill LAWHON. Born 13 Sep 1913. Died 25 Feb 1987.
They had the following children:

270	i.	W. M. (Mack) LAWHON
271	ii.	Mignon LAWHON
272	iii.	Terral LAWHON

164. Lillian Mignon TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas (Tom) Fountaine TERRAL & Clara Rosalie (Rosa) CHERRY. Born 6 Feb 1920 in Cherry Ridge Community, Union Parish, LA.

She married Vann Lawton PRATT, 30 Aug 1941 in Monroe, LA. Born 3 Aug 1915 in Bernice, LA.
They had the following children:

273	i.	Cherry PRATT
274	ii.	Carolyn PRATT

Van Lawton Pratt and Mignon (Terral) Pratt
23 Sept 1996

The Pratt home in Ruston, LA

165. John Cobb TERRAL. Son of Thomas (Tom) Fountaine TERRAL & Clara Rosalie (Rosa) CHERRY. Born 3 Mar 1922.

He married Marguerite LABAT. Born 29 Jul 1927. Died 17 Apr 1998.

Medical: Marguerite died after a long bout with cancer.

They had the following children:

275	i.	Renee TERRAL
276	ii.	Edna TERRAL
277	iii.	John Forrest TERRAL
278	iv.	Daniel L. TERRAL
279	v.	Travis M. TERRAL

166. William Carter (Billy) TERRAL MD. Son of Thomas (Tom) Fountaine TERRAL & Clara Rosalie (Rosa) CHERRY. Born 3 Jan 1925.

He first married Mitty A., 1948. Born 5 Sep 1928. They were divorced 1995.
They had the following children:

280	i.	Jann TERRAL
281	ii.	W. L. (Buddy) TERRAL
282	iii.	Scott TERRAL
283	iv.	David Albrecht (Brett) TERRAL Sr.
284	v.	Gregg TERRAL

He second married Doris, 1995. Born 8 Feb 1931.

167. TERRAL. Son of Thomas (Tom) Fountaine TERRAL & Clara Rosalie (Rosa) CHERRY. Born 16 Apr 1927. Died 16 Apr 1927. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

168. Fenner D. TERRAL. Son of James Ransom TERRAL & Ida May (Mae) FUTCH. Born 10 Mar 1913. Died 31 May 1924. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.

169. James Rannie TERRAL. Son of James Ransom TERRAL & Ida May (Mae) FUTCH.

Children:

285	i.	Fenner D. TERRAL
286	ii.	Dickey Ray TERRAL
287	iii.	Terry Lynn TERRAL
288	iv.	Glynda Faye TERRAL
289	v.	Maellen TERRAL
290	vi.	James Rannie TERRAL III

170. Wilma Lee TERRAL. Daughter of George Henry TERRAL & Cornelia FAULKNER. Died About 1963 in Fort Worth, TX.

She first married Glen.

Glen was a trumpeter in a band in Hollywood and was also somewhat of an accomplished painter. He painted several oil portraits of family.

She second married Francis MAHANEY, in CA.

Francis (Fran) was a singer and sang in a Western movie band, "Sons of the Pioneers", in Gene Autry movies.

They moved to Louisiana when Penny was two or three years old and lived with George Terral and his sister, Lou Ella, Terral for many years.

They had the following child:

291	i.	Penny Lou MAHANEY

171. William Wright TERRELL. Son of Edward Young TERRELL & Susan J. COBB. Born 15 Jan 1859 in Drew County, AR. Died 9 Mar 1939 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Buried in College Hill Cemetery, DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Occupation Steamfitter.

He first married Lillie M. RUSS.

He second married Mary Amelia ATCHLEY, daughter of Seth Land ATCHLEY & Melissa JACKSON, 10 Jan 1888 in Grant County, AR. Born 21 Nov 1868 in Sheridan, Grant County, AR. Died 14 Aug 1901 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX.
They had the following children:

292	i.	Carolina Susan Melissa TERRAL
293	ii.	Louis Young TERRAL
294	iii.	Walter William TERRAL
295	iv.	Mary Tennessee TERRAL
296	v.	Emma E. TERRAL
297	vi.	Deffie TERRAL

172. David Young TERRELL. Son of Edward Young TERRELL & Susan J. COBB. Born 4 Jul 1865 in Drew County, AR. Died 16 Apr 1917 in Lamesa, Dawson County, TX.

He married Florence Doral Matilda CARTER, 1889 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX.

173. Sallie E. TERRELL. Daughter of Edward Young TERRELL & Susan J. COBB. Born 18 Apr 1867. Died 23 Dec 1898 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Buried in Hubbard Cemetery, DeKalb, Bowie County TX.

She married Sam M. BRASWELL, 1888 in Grant County, AR.

Eighth Generation

174. Oliver Terral DENTON. Son of Larkin O. DENTON & Martha Eliza TERRAL. Born 30 Nov 1925. Died 15 Mar 1986 in Jena, LA. Buried in Jena, LA. Occupation Logging Foreman. Education High School. Religion Baptist.

He married Mary MORGAN, 7 Apr 1949.

175. Billy Wayne DENTON. Son of Larkin O. DENTON & Martha Eliza TERRAL. Born 8 Nov 1931. Occupation Lumber Inspector. Education College. Religion Baptist.

He married Rita McCARTNEY.

176. Bobby Gene DENTON Sr. Son of Larkin O. DENTON & Martha Eliza TERRAL. Born 13 Oct 1937 in Dubach, LA. Occupation Petroleum Engineer. Education College Degree-Louisiana Technical University. Religion Baptist.

He married Gladys M. WILLIAMS, daughter of Edward S. WILLIAMS Jr. & Gladys GEORGE, 1 Jul 1961. Born 24 Jun 1941 in Baton Rouge, LA. Occupation Teacher. Education College Degree - Louisiana College. Religion Baptist.
They had the following children:

298 i. Bobby Gene DENTON Jr.
299 ii. Susan Anne DENTON

177. James M. COLVIN. Son of Marvis COLVIN & Lou Mae TERRAL.

178. Barbara COLVIN. Daughter of Marvis COLVIN & Lou Mae TERRAL.

She married BOSTRAM.

179. Linda COLVIN. Daughter of Marvis COLVIN & Lou Mae TERRAL.

She married HICKEY.

180. David COLVIN. Son of Marvis COLVIN & Lou Mae TERRAL.

181. Robin COLVIN. Son of Marvis COLVIN & Lou Mae TERRAL.

182. Paul COLVIN. Son of Marvis COLVIN & Lou Mae TERRAL.

182A. Gary COLVIN. Son of Marvis COLVIN & Lou Mae TERRAL.

183. Betty Jean TERRAL. Daughter of Frank F. TERRAL & Hazel SUBLETT.

184. Wilma TERRAL. Daughter of Frank F. TERRAL & Hazel SUBLETT.
She first married BROWN
She second married VAUGHN.
185. Jerry TERRAL. Son of Frank F. TERRAL & Hazel SUBLETT.

186. Larry Frank TERRAL. Son of Frank F. TERRAL & Lola LUNSFORD. Born 3 Nov 1947 in Minden, LA.

186A. Bobby Wayne TERRAL. Son of Frank F. TERRAL & Lola LUNSFORD. Born 6 Dec 1948 in Minden, LA.

186B. Dennis Keith TERRAL. Son o Frank F. TERRAL & Lola LUNSFORD. Born 12 Apr 1950 in Minden, LA. He married Wendy WOLFLEY

186C. Brenda Kay TERRAL. Daughter of Frank F. TERRAL & Lola LUNSFORD. Born 15 Jan 1952 in Minden, LA. She married Bobby Joe (Big J) McDANIEL in Mart, TX.

186D. Sharon Reneé TERRAL. Daughter of Frank F. TERRAL & Lola LUNSFORD. Born 1 Feb 1958 in Minden, LA. She married Carl David BROGDON.

186E. Katie Sue TERRAL. Daughter of Frank F. TERRAL & Lola LUNSFORD. Born 20 Sep 1964 in Minden, LA. She married Ronald BLOCK in Minden, LA.

187. Mary Sue TERRAL. Daughter of Ellis C. (E.C.) TERRAL & Lona Grace ODOM. Born 30 Jul 1937. Occupation Housewife. Religion Baptist.
She first married Max D. ELDRIDGE, son of Floyd ELDRIDGE & Mary Ann BALKCUM. Born 12 Aug 1938. Occupation Retired Military - Heat/Air/Electricity. Religion Baptist.
They had the following children:

300	i.	Donna Beth ELDRIDGE
301	ii.	Robert MAX ELDRIDGE Jr.

She second married Boyce Sherill KOLCREASE.

188. Robert L. TERRAL. Son of Ellis C. (E.C.) TERRAL & Lona Grace ODOM. Born 6 Sep 1939. Occupation Painter. Education Farmerville High School. Religion Baptist.
He married Joan LOCKWOOD, 1993.

189. Barbara Joe TERRAL. Daughter of George TERRAL & Maude HOLLIS.
She married GERIG.

190. Carolyn TERRAL. Daughter of George TERRAL & Maude HOLLIS.
She married LEONARD.

191. Jimmy TERRAL. Son of George TERRAL & Maude HOLLIS.

192. Rodney Darrell SQUYRES. Son of Raymond Winston SQUYRES & Ruth TERRAL. Born 29 Nov 1936 in Lisbon, LA. Occupation Retired.

He married Mary Lou TUCKER.
They had the following children:

302	i.	Rodney Darrell SQUYRES Jr.
303	ii.	Richard Carey SQUYRES
304	iii.	Karen Diane SQUYRES
305	iv.	Amanda Ruth SQUYRES

193. Patsy Ruth SQUYRES. Daughter of Raymond Winston SQUYRES & Ruth TERRAL. Born 8 Sep 1938 in Ruston, LA. Occupation Bookkeeper - Evergreen Presbyterian Ministries.

She married William Ralph TUCKER Sr.. Died 16 Aug 1994.
They had the following children:

306	i.	Jo Ellen TUCKER
307	ii.	William Ralph TUCKER Jr.

194. Jack Glenn SQUYRES. Son of Raymond Winston SQUYRES & Ruth TERRAL. Born 5 Aug 1940 in Homer, LA. Occupation Computer Specialist - Gulf General Atomic Corp.

He married Marilyn BILLICK.
They had the following child:

308 i. Traci Lee SQUYRES

195. Carroll James SQUYRES. Son of Raymond Winston SQUYRES & Ruth TERRAL. Born 2 Jun 1943 in Minden, LA. Occupation Retired U. S. Army/Major.

Carroll James (Jim) Squyres' military career:

Oct 1961 - Jim enlisted in the United States Army and attended Basic Training in Fort Chaffee, Arkansas. Advance Training was taken at Ft. Sam in Houston, Texas.

1967 - He attended Warrant Officer Aviation Training in Fort Wolters, Texas and Fort Rucker, Alabama.

March 1968 - Jim completed flight school and was commissioned a Warrant Officer.

1970 - He was commissioned to First Lieutenant (1LT), Infantry.

1971 - He was promoted to Captain.

1979 - Carroll James Squyres was promoted to Major.

His duty stations include:

Fort Carson-Colorado, Korea, Alaska, Fort Knox-Kentucky, two combat tours in Vietnam, Fort Benning-Georgia, Fort Eustis-Virginia.

Jim's assignments have been varied:

Medical Corpsman, Pilot, advisor to the Army Reserve Component, and various levels of command-Platoon, Detachment and Company.

Some of Carroll James Squyres' Awards and Decorations are:

- Bronze Star w/4 Oak Leaf Clusters
- Air Medal w/18 Oak Leaf Clusters
- Soldiers Medal w/ V Device for Heroism
- Army Commendation Medal w/ Oak Leaf Cluster
- Meritorious Service Medal
- Republic of Vietnam Air Service Medal, First Class
- Vietnam Service Medal
- Master Army Aviator

He married Patricia Ann ROBERTS, 2 Oct 1965 in Baltimore, MD. Born 25 Jun 1944 in Rochester, NY.
They had the following children:

309 i. Ian Terral SQUYRES
310 ii. Alycia Lynn SQUYRES

Captain Carroll James (Jim) Squyres
and
Patricia (Patti) Anna Roberts Squyres

Patti is pinning on Jim a new insignia of rank showing Jim
has been promoted to Captain in the United States Army – 1971

Jim is the son of Raymond Winston Squyres and Ruth Terral.
He is the grandson of Samuel Cromwell Terral and Fannie Vardeman Tatum

196. Eric Eugene SQUYRES. Son of Raymond Winston SQUYRES & Ruth TERRAL. Born 3 Sep 1946 in Homer, LA. Occupation Poultry/Cattle Farmer - Union Parish, LA.

He married Wanda Boggs HOLLOWAY.
They had the following child:

311 i. Keri Lee SQUYRES

197. Judith Lynn SQUYRES. Daughter of Raymond Winston SQUYRES & Ruth TERRAL. Born 25 Nov 1948 in Minden, LA. Occupation Retired Paralegal Assistant - Restaurant Owner.

She married W. Clay LEGENDRE.
Judith in her marriage to Clay brought the following child:

312 i. Kathryne Michelle MURRAY

They had the following children:

313 ii. Jennifer Renee LEGENDRE
314 iii. Mary Melissa LEGENDRE

198. Catherine Ann SQUYRES. Daughter of Raymond Winston SQUYRES & Ruth TERRAL. Born 9 Apr 1950 in Minden, LA. Occupation Bookkeeper.

She married Ronnie Alton LILES.
They had the following children:

315 i. Jon David LILES
316 ii. Lindsay Tatum LILES

199. Fannilou SQUYRES. Daughter of Raymond Winston SQUYRES & Ruth TERRAL. Born 6 Oct 1952 in Homer, LA. Occupation Poultry/Cattle Farmer.

She married Charles R. COOK.
Fannilou in her marriage to Charles brought the following children:

317 i. William Matthew TAYLOR
318 ii. Kristin Leigh WEEMS

200. Thomas Claiborne SQUYRES. Son of Raymond Winston SQUYRES & Ruth TERRAL. Born 27 Dec 1954 in Homer, LA. Occupation Electrician.

He married Brenda JONES.
They had the following children:

319 i. Lucas Raynor SQUYRES
320 ii. Jared Lynn SQUYRES
321 iii. Jonathan Wesley SQUYRES

201. Mary Elizabeth (Libby) SQUYRES. Daughter of Raymond Winston SQUYRES & Ruth TERRAL. Born 8 Sep 1957 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Occupation Executive Secretary - Century Telephone.

She married Ricky Wayne HAYES.
They had the following children:

322	i.	Michael Wayne HAYES
323	ii.	Erin Elizabeth HAYES

202. Betty Margaret TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Robert TERRAL & Mary Margaret EDDINS. Born 20 Feb 1943 in Sacred Heart Hospital, Pensacola, Escambia County, FL. Occupation Administration. Education College - Three Years. Religion Southern Baptist.

Betty Margaret Terral was baptized, in 1953, at the Plainview Baptist Church in Pensacola, FL. Betty is Assistant to the Dean in the College of Business at Florida State University in Tallahassee, FL.

She married Leroy Wesley SMITH, son of Harvey SMITH & Marie Belle KALKAS, 7 Mar 1964 in Plainview Baptist Church, Pensacola, Escambia County, FL. Born 14 Oct 1940 in Shenandoah, IA. They were divorced 18 Feb 1992. Occupation Manager. Education High School. Religion Southern Baptist.
They had the following children:

324	i.	Jeffrey Leroy SMITH
325	ii.	Candace Lynn SMITH

203. Samuel Robert (Bobby) TERRAL Jr. Son of Samuel Robert TERRAL & Mary Margaret EDDINS. Born 16 Apr 1944 in Sacred Heart Hospital, Pensacola, Escambia County, FL. Died 1 Dec 1962 in Luke Air Force Base Hospital, Maricopa County, AZ. Buried 5 Dec 1962 in Pine Barren Baptist Church Cemetery, Wardville, FL. Occupation U. S. Navy. Education High School. Religion Southern Baptist.

Samuel Robert Terral, Jr. lost his life while in service to his country. He was accidentally shot by another security guard (sailor) while guarding the perimeter of an airfield at the naval airbase in Phoenix. It was during the "Bay of Pigs" crisis with Cuba. All military bases were under heavy security. Bob was walking the perimeter and stopped for dinner with another guard. Bob's dog (an old Shepherd, without teeth) lunged at the other guard. Without thinking, just reacting, the other guard shot Bob in the neck. He was rushed to Luke Air Force Base Hospital where he died about four days later. He never regained consciousness.

204. Dorothy Elizabeth TERRAL. Daughter of Samuel Robert TERRAL & Mary Margaret EDDINS. Born 28 Jul 1945 in U.S. Navy Hospital, Coronado, San Diego County, CA. Occupation Elementary Education Secretary. Education High School. Religion American Baptist.

Dorothy Elizabeth Terral was baptized, in 1953, in the Plainview Baptist Church in Pensacola, FL.

She married Wayne Michael SKAPYAK, son of John SKAPYAK & Evelyn Geraldine Jeanette HANSEN, 23 Aug 1963 in Cardiff-by-the Sea, San Diego County, CA. Born 9 Mar 1941 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, MN. Education High School. Religion American Baptist.
They were married in the First Baptist Church.
They had the following children:

326	i.	Kimberly Lynn SKAPYAK
327	ii.	Lisa Marie SKAPYAK

205. Terry George TERRAL. Son of James Lee TERRAL & Ethel M. (Margie) JERRED. Born 1 Jan 1951 in La Jolla, CA. See Appendix, page 182.

206. Jerri LYNN TERRAL. Daughter of James Lee TERRAL & Ethel M. (Margie) JERRED. Born 25 Oct 1953 in La Jolla, CA. See Appendix, page 182.

207. Sherrie TERRAL. Daughter of James Lee TERRAL & Ethel M (Margie) JERRED. Born 23 May 1955 in LaJolla, CA. She married Bryan P. EARLEY, son of Edwin P. EARLEY & Lois H. Maarman, 18 Oct 1975 in St. Joe, AR. Born 1 Aug 1953 in Kewanee, IL. They had the following children: Benjamin P. EARLEY, born 3 Oct 1978; Megan Renae EARLEY, born 19 Mar 1981; and Samuel P. EARLEY, born 22 Aug 1984. All the children were born in Kewanee, IL.

208. Diane STANCIL. Daughter of Due Allen STANCIL & Willie Bert TERRAL. Died 13 Jan 2000 in LA. Buried 23 Jan 2000 in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.
She married BALLARD.

209. Sandra STANCIL. Daughter of Due Allen STANCIL & Willie Bert TERRAL.
She married HAILE.

210. Sharon STANCIL. Daughter of Due Allen STANCIL & Willie Bert TERRAL.
Medical: Diabetic
She married DEPRIEST.

211. Gloria STANCIL. Daughter of Due Allen STANCIL & Willie Bert TERRAL.
She married CROSS.

212. Karen RISINGER. Daughter of Elvis Dixon RISINGER & Mary June TERRAL. Born 14 Aug 1942 in Spearsville, LA. Baptized Aug 1953 in Spearsville, LA. Occupation School Teacher. Education Masters Degree. Religion Church of Christ.
She married Lattice Collette TRULL, 26 Dec 1964 in the Antioch Church of Christ in Spearsville, LA.

213. Michael D. RISINGER. Son of Elvis Dixon RISINGER & Mary June TERRAL. Born 4 May 1944 in Minden, LA. Baptized Aug 1945 in Spearsville, LA. Occupation Mechanical Engineer. Education Bachelors Degree. Religion Church of Christ.
He married Kaye Smith, Aug 1963 in El Dorado, AR. They were divorced in 1999.

214. Patrick S. RISINGER. Son of Elvis Dixon RISINGER & Mary June TERRAL. Born 6 Apr 1946 in Minden, LA. Baptized 1957 in Spearsville, LA. Occupation Plant Operator/Cattle. Education 2 years college. Religion Church of Christ.
He married Jan Wilkie, 20 Jun 1970 in Smackover, AR.

215. Jane RISINGER. Daughter of Elvis Dixon RISINGER & Mary June TERRAL. Born 3 May 1947 in El Dorado, AR. Baptized 1959 in Spearsville, LA. Occupation Business Representative/Public Speaking. Education Business School. Religion Church of Christ.
She married Scott JOHNSON, 27 Jan 1968 in Spearsville, LA.

216. Ginger RISINGER. Daughter of Elvis Dixon RISINGER & Mary June TERRAL. Born 28 Nov 1955 in Bernice, LA. Baptized 1966 in Spearsville, LA. Occupation Conservation/State of AR. Education 3 years of college. Religion Church of Christ.
She married Lalo RUBIO, 7 Mar 1998 in El Dorado, AR. Born 14 Aug 1965 in Honduras.

217. Gail BALKOM. Daughter of Clifton M. BALKOM & Virginia TERRAL.
She married LAURENCE.

218. Ken BALKOM. Son of Clifton M. BALKOM & Virginia TERRAL. Ken has died.

219. Brian CRABTREE. Son of Bill CRABTREE & Elizabeth Ann TERRAL.

220. Jan CRABTREE. Daughter of Bill CRABTREE & Elizabeth Ann TERRAL.
She married SAGAOSER.

221. Mark CRABTREE. Son of Bill CRABTREE & Elizabeth Ann TERRAL.

222. Leon Carlton JINKS Jr. Son of Leon Carlton JINKS & Mary Jean CUNNYNGHAM. Born 7 Jul 1927 in Leonard, TX. Education Hendrix College.

Leon's Work History:

1950 - 1959 Arkansas Power & Light (Sales) - Arkansas.

1959 - 1991 GTE (Sales) - Tennessee, Missouri, Kansas and Minnesota.

He married Jane Elizabeth (Boots) SAWYER, daughter of Lawner Douglas SAWYER & Mattie Lee WALLACE, 16 Apr 1949 in Waldo, AR. Born 10 Jul 1929 in Ogemaw, AR.
They had the following children:

328	i.	Synthia Ann JINKS
329	ii.	Mark Andrew JINKS
330	iii.	Jodi Jean JINKS

223. Robert Larry JINKS. Son of Leon Carlton JINKS & Mary Jean CUNNYNGHAM. Born 26 Jan 1929 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas. Education University of Missouri, Columbia University, Stanford University-1985.

The following is a chronological order of events in the life of Robert Larry Jinks:

1950 - Larry graduated from the University of Missouri, with a BJ degree.

1950-1951 - Muskogee (Okla.) Times-Democrat employed him as a telegraph editor.

1951-1953 - He enlisted in the U. S. Army and attended OCS.

1953-1954 - Larry worked as a reporter for the Greensboro Daily news.

22 Dec 1954 - He married Barbara Lee Simmons.

1956 - Larry received his MSJ degree from Columbia University

1956-1959 - These years found Larry working for the Charlotte (NC) Observer as a reporter.
1959-1960 - He moved up to city editor of the Charlotte Observer.

1960-1976 - Larry worked with the Miami Herald in the following capacities:
1960-1961- assistant city editor
1961-1963 - city editor
1963-1966 - assistant managing editor
1966-1972 - managing editor
1972-1976 - executive editor

2 Oct 1960 - He married Joan Gail Metzner.

21 Jul 1961 - A daughter, Laura Beth, was born.

8 May 1971 - Larry married Anne Claire Van Rayesteyn.

1977-1981 - He was the editor of the San Jose Mercury News (in California).

1985 - Larry attended the Stanford Executive Program, Graduate School of Business, Stanford.

1981-1989 - Larry was employed by the Knight-Ridder Inc. in the following capacities:
1981-1983 - vice president/news
1983-1986 - senior vice president/news
1986-1989 - senior vice president/news/opns and member executive committee.

1989-1994 - He was the publisher of the San Jose Mercury News (in California).

1 Feb 1994 - Larry retired.

Fall of 1994 and Fall of 1995 - He taught a class in ethics at UC-Berkeley Graduate School of Journalism.

Since retirement Larry serves: on the board of McClatchy Newspapers, as chairman of the Journalism Advisory Committee of the John S. and James L. Knight Foundation, and on the executive committee of the Newspaper Management Center at Northwestern University. Also he is active as a civic volunteer in the San Jose area with: the American Leadership Forum, the National Conference of Christians and Jews, and the Commonwealth club of California and United Way.

The following are some of the recognitions Larry received:

1956 - Awarded Pulitzer Traveling Scholarship by Columbia University.
1982 - Won Alumni Award for Distinguished Service to Journalism, Columbia.
1990 - Faculty-Alumni Award, University of Missouri.
1993 - John S. Knight Gold Medal (Knight-Ridder's highest honor).
1994 - Distinguished Service Award, Society of Professional Journalists, Bay Area Chapter.

He first married Barbara Lee SIMMONS, daughter of John SIMMONS & Thelma CARTER, 22 Dec 1954 in Charlotte, N.C.

He second married Joan Gail METZNER, daughter of Jerome METZNER & Jeanne SIBERMAN, 2 Oct 1960 in Valley Stream, Long Island, NY.
They had the following children:

331	i.	Laura Beth JINKS
332	ii.	Daniel Carlton JINKS

He third married Anne Claire VAN RAVESTEYN, daughter of Adrain VAN RAVESTEYN & Margery RILEY, 8 May 1971 in Miami, FL.

Anne Claire in her marriage to Larry brought the following child:

333	i.	Beau POTTORFF

224. Carolyn Margaret Jean JINKS. Daughter of Leon Carlton JINKS & Mary Jean CUNNYNGHAM. Born 28 Sep 1944 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Occupation Teacher - Goshen College. Education Quachita Baptist University.

She married Richard Dale NEWSUM, Aug 1968. Born 22 Sep 1944 in Houston, Texas.
They had the following child:

334 i. Kevin NEWSUM

225. Evelyn R. JINKS. Daughter of Albert Barto JINKS & Rosella RENFRO. Born 10 Oct 1921 in Wichita Falls, TX. Died 28 Dec 1998 in Richmond, TX. Buried in TX.

She married Edward H. RHODES.
They had the following children:

335 i. Lawrence L. (Larry) RHODES
336 ii. Edward RHODES Jr.
337 iii. Mike RHODES

226. Albert JINKS. Son of Albert Barto JINKS & Rosella RENFRO. Born 1925 in Wharton, TX. Died 1929. Buried in Boling, TX.

227. Bobbie Lawrence JINKS. Son of Albert Barto JINKS & Rosella RENFRO. Born 3 Nov 1928 in Boling, TX. Occupation Auditor. Education Tyler Jr. College/ University of Houston. Religion Seventh Day Adventist.

He married Vera Marie NOLAN, 4 Jun 1955 in Freeport, TX. Born 19 Oct 1929 in El Paso, TX.
They had the following children:

338 i. David Jayson JINKS
339 ii. James Albert (Jim) JINKS

228. Lida Virginia (Tiny) JINKS. Daughter of Albert Barto JINKS & Rosella RENFRO. Born 8 Oct 1935 in Palacios, TX. Died 1970. Buried in Houston, TX. Occupation Waitress. Education Freeport High School. Religion Baptist.

229. Willie Faye JINKS. Daughter of William Terral JINKS & Faye LONG. Born 25 Mar 1924 in West Columbia, TX. Died Jul 1957 in San Antonio, TX. Buried in Ft Worth, TX.

She married Henry WARREN.

230. George Pearson JINKS. Son of William Terral JINKS & Faye LONG. Born Sep 1925 in West Columbia, TX. Died Jun 1981 in Katy, TX.

He married Jeanette COOKSEY.
They had the following child:

340 i. Randy JINKS

231. Lida Grace JINKS. Daughter of William Terral JINKS & Faye LONG. Born Nov 1927 in Houston, TX. Died 1983 in Wimberly, TX.

She married Alton INGLET.

232. Barbara Ann JINKS. Daughter of William Terral JINKS & Elizabeth Ann EASTLAND. Born 2 Aug 1941 in New Gulf, TX.

She first married William Robert KOYM, 26 Jan 1962 in New Gulf, TX. Born 9 Jul 1940 in Houston, TX.

They had the following children:

341	i.	Stephanie Gail KOYM
342	ii.	Annette Marie KOYM

She second married Billy Bob HEDRICK, 10 Feb 1979 in Houston, TX. Born 29 Jun 1931 in Corsicana, TX.

233. Patricia Jean JINKS. Daughter of William Terral JINKS & Elizabeth Ann EASTLAND. Born 29 Jan 1943 in New Gulf, TX.

She married Ernest Edward KUBALA, son of Ernest Alfons KUBALA & Isabelle Emily PIEL, 17 Jul 1964 in Lago, TX. Born 19 Jun 1940 in Rosenberg, TX.
They had the following children:

343	i.	Kelli Rene KUBALA
344	ii.	Kimberely Kay KUBALA

234. Claude Herbert (Mark) MILLER Jr. Son of Claude Herbert MILLER Sr. & Martha Ozella JINKS. Born 20 Nov 1924 in Memorial Hospital, Houston, TX. Occupation Writer/ Actor/ Producer/ Director. Education UN. Of Texas And American Academy Of Dramatic Art, N.Y.C. Religion Presbyterian.

Mark Miller spent his childhood in numerous small oil field towns along the Gulf Coast of Texas. His parents were devout Baptists, and he attributes his theatrical inclinations to the drama incorporated in church activities and revival meetings. Although he majored in architecture at the University of Texas, after writing a play for the senior year English course he decided to go into the theater, leaving Texas for New York and spending two years at the American Academy of Dramatic Arts.

His first professional job was the male lead in *Private Lives*, co-starring with his classmate from the Academy, Grace Kelly. This was to be a fifty dollar-a-week tour for the Lion's Clubs of New Jersey, but the long awaited production never took place, since both actors took jobs in summer stock. That summer, Mark performed in a stock production of *Philadelphia Story* with Sara Churchill, and was asked by the author, Phillip Barry, to continue on a national tour of the play sponsored by the Theatre Guild. The play toured the U. S. and Canada for one year, and upon returning to New York, Mark busied himself with appearances on many of the live television shows of the fifties: *Studio One*, *Philco Playhouse*, *Westinghouse*, etc. as well as being a member of the Robert Montgomery Presents stock company. Among many other plays that followed, Mark starred in *The Moon is Blue*, both in Chicago company and on tour with Peggy Ann Garner, and in three plays for William Inge: *Picnic*, *Bus Stop*, with the Broadway company on tour, and co-starring with Joan Bondell in the national tour of *Dark at the Top of the Stairs*.

While *Dark at the Top of the Stairs* was playing in Los Angeles, Mark was cast by Desi Arnaz as the lead in the ABC television series *Guestward Ho*! opposite Joanne Drew. By this time Mark had spent six years on the stage doing national tours as well as summer and winter stock. He performed in more than a hundred plays as well as having appeared in all of the significant television shows coming out of New York in the mid-fifties, including a year on *Portia Faces Life*. After *Guestward Ho!* Mark had starring roles in the television series Please *Don't Eat the Daisies*, *The Name of the Game*, and the two daytime shows: *General Hospital* and *Bright Promise*. He also appeared in Tennessee William's three character comedy, *Period of Adjustment* for eight months in the play's west coast production.

Following his work on daytime television, Mark wrote, produced and starred in his first feature film, *Ginger in the Morning,* casting an unknown by the name of Sissy Spacek in the title role. Although this romantic comedy was ill timed and badly distributed theatrically, it did well on television and found a big audience when Mark toured the country with its play form. That first film also served as a major turning point as

Mark began to write and seek funding for other films. A cable film for children, *The Story of a Cowboy Angel*, was Mark's next project, co-produced with his old friend, Slim Pickens. A big hit on HBO, this film continues to air every Christmas Season. *Savannah Smiles* followed; a feature film that Mark also wrote, produced and starred in. It has become a classic in family films, and was voted the second best film of the decade (after E.T.) by the Dallas Family Film Festival in 1992.

In the early 90's Mark went about adapting an old Italian film classic, *Four Steps in the Clouds*, for the American film market. His script was produced at Twentieth Century Fox under the title, *A Walk in the Clouds*, which has grossed over $130 million to date (1997).

Mark is convinced that warm, literate and affirmative films are not only needed in today's market, but that they have a huge audience waiting for them. This was proven with *Savannah Smiles*, a small picture, with only regional distribution, playing in selected areas, that was made for $2.2 million and has grossed over $30 million to date (1997). Mark's film projects are not just family oriented. Mark has written fifteen screenplays, and his stories consist of a variety of action adventure comedies, as well as poignant love stories, all unique and inventive and all geared to a large cross-over audience. Those many years in theatre, playing before live audiences around the country, have given him a sense of what people respond to, of what each of us wants to take home from the theatre.

Mark recently formed Brigantine Film Productions with Mario Domina and Russ Kavanaugh to bring his stories to the screen with offices in Los Angeles and Taos, New Mexico. The company is currently (1997) in production on *The Shepherd's Song*, based on a novel of Mark's to be published soon. Current plans (1997) are to produce several of Mark's screenplays in Mexico, including *Tangerine Summer*, *The Gentle Fiesta* and *Escape to Boca Grande*.

Mark is dedicated to make uplifting, family oriented motion pictures. Mark is married to Barbara Stanger, a writer and actress who starred for many years on daytime television and appeared in two of his films. She has collaborated on several screenplays and stage plays with Mark and along with their young son Gabriel make Taos their home. Mark has three daughters from a former marriage. His two older daughters, Marisa and Penelope Ann are accomplished actresses. His youngest daughter, Savannah, is a graduate student studying child psychology.

He first married Joanne WILSON, 1954 in El Campo, TX. They were divorced 1957.

He second married Beatrice Ammidown, 15 Dec 1959 in New York, NY. They were divorced About 1974. They had the following children:

345	i.	Marisa Ann MILLER
346	ii.	Penelope Andrea (Ann) MILLER
347	iii.	Savannah Bettina MILLER

He third married Barbara STANGER, About 1977 in Malibu, CA. Born 25 May 1951 in Paris, France. Occupation Writer/ Actress. Religion Episcopal.
They had the following child:

348	i.	Gabriel Joaquin MILLER

Claude Herbert (Mark) Miller Jr.
This picture was taken when Mark was in a TV series, "Guestward Ho".
Mark is the grandson of Eliza (Lida) Rebecca Terral Jinks.

235. Dorothy Virginia MILLER. Daughter of Claude Herbert MILLER Sr. & Martha Ozella JINKS. Born 1 Jan 1928 in Houston, TX. Baptized in 1937 in Houston, TX. Occupation Teacher - Coral Music/Junior High School. Education BS - Music Education Major. Religion Baptist.

She married William Leonard McDONALD, son of John William McDONALD Jr. & Garnet Stella HINRICHS, 24 May 1948 in Humble, TX. Born 23 Aug 1924 in Port Arthur, TX. Baptized in 1937 in Port Neches, TX. Occupation Self-Employed. Education BBA - Sam Houston State. Religion Baptist.
They had the following children:

349	i.	Claudia Diane McDONALD
350	ii.	Cheryl Denise McDONALD

50th Wedding Anniversary
of
William Leonard McDonald & Dorothy Virginia Miller
24 May 1998

Back row, left to right:
James Albert (Jim) Fuchs
Cheryl Denise McDonald Fuchs
William Leonard (Big Mac) McDonald
Paige Allison Haney
Claudia Diane McDonald Klinkerman
Harvey Bernhard Klinkerman

Front row, left to right:
Liesl Denise Klinkerman
Dorothy Virginia Miller McDonald
Ann Karis Fuchs
Heidi Diane Klinkerman

Greetings from the McDonald Household!

We reached a wonderful milestone on May 24th as we celebrated our 50th anniversary. Our daughters, Diane & Denise, our sons-in-law, Harv & Jim, and our granddaughters, Paige(22), Liesl(16), Heidi(13) and Karis(11) all went on a Caribbean cruise in June to celebrate. (Picture taken at that time)

It has been a year to reflect on good times, sad times, missing loved ones that left us with wonderful memories, and a host of super friends and relatives who mean so much to us.

God has truly blessed us with so much to be thankful for. We hope you have a great year ahead and a blessed Christmas season!

-Dottie & Mac-

Picture: Back row, left to right: Jim, Denise, "Big Mac", Paige, Diane & Harv. Front row: Liesl, Dottie, Karis & Heidi

Mr. & Mrs. W. L. McDonald
4103 Grennoch
Houston, TX 77025

Mr. Charles & Elizabeth Jones
7624 West Mauna Loa Ln
Peoria, Ariz. 85381

236. Charles Pearson JINKS Ph.D. Son of Curtis Pearson JINKS & Irene Elizabeth BELL. Born 7 Dec 1933 in Montgomery County, TX. Occupation Pastor/ Administrator/Wayland Baptist University. Education Wayland Baptist University/Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary/. Religion Southern Baptist.

---

07 July 1961 - The following article was published in the "Penticton Herald" in Penticton, British Columbia. Charles Jinks was pastor of the Eckhardt Avenue Baptist Church in Penticton and had just returned home from leading revival services in his father's church in Alabama. The Hearld Staff writer was Jim Billingsley.

FREEDOM RIDERS TREATED WITH SCORN SAYS PASTOR

Freedom Riders' demonstrations, which recently caused havoc and bloodshed in Mississippi, Alabama and other United States southern communities were treated "critically" by most whites in the south, says Reverend Charles Jinks, of Penticton.

Returning from a vacation in Texas and Alabama, Reverend Jinks said most of the 'Riders' were troublemakers from New York and Pennsylvania and few Southerners joined the buses that trekked through the confederate states.

"They were treated as outsiders," he said, "Many people were extremely critical of them and their methods."

"One has to live in the south to realize the white attitude to the Negro," the Texas born, Edmonton raised, minister said."

"The situation is not too distant from the Canadian attitude toward the North American Indian. In this country they are undoubtedly treated as second class citizens. Many of the reserves here are in poor condition, similar to most Negro homes in the south.

"But many advances have been made in the southern United States in this regard. For example, schools have been built - many of which are far better than those attended by whites - but Negroes simply do not take advantage of them."

Reverend Jinks said he freely admitted that conditions for some Negroes were not good. Health standards were often low, living conditions poor, "but" he stressed "the situation is slowly getting better."

The youthful minister cited a case where Negroes are paid $3 a day for hoeing peanuts in Alabama.

"Admittedly the pay scale is low," he said, "But remember the owner of the farm gives the Negro and his family a furnished house and encourages other members of the household to work for the same rate of pay. They could earn in excess of $21 a day."

"The attitude of the church in the south toward segregation is a difficult one", Reverend Jinks said.

"In most communities the Negro has his own place of worship and it is often used more often than the white church. There are times when the delinquent type of Negro will try to make trouble. If they do, they are usually tolerated and looked on as trouble makers, the same as anyone else would be."

Reverend Jinks can foresee no immediate solution to the Negro problem, but feels confident that the situation cannot help but improve with time.

---

23 May 1963 - The *Oakland Tribune* (newspaper), in Oakland, California published the following: TEXAN GETS CALL TO HEAD BAPTISTS

SAN LEANDRO - Rev. Charles P. Jinks, 29, from Texas has been called to serve as pastor of First Baptist Church, 14797 Farnsworth St., San Leandro.

Rev. Jinks has served as pastor of Aptos Baptist Mission (now First Baptist Church), Aptos, Calif.; minister of education, First Southern Baptist Church, South San Francisco, Calif.; part-time minister of education, Golden Gate Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif.; and pastor of Eckhardt Avenue Baptist Church, Penticton, BC, Canada.

Born in Conroe, Texas, in 1933, Rev. Charles was baptized into the fellowship of the Crystal Hill Baptist Church, Little Rock, Ark.

He graduated from Westglen High School in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada in 1952 and received the call to the ministry while studying engineering at the University of Oklahoma in 1954.

Licensed to preach by the First Baptist Church, Plainview, Texas, in 1954, Rev. Jinks attended Wayland Baptist College in Plainview, Texas, and graduated with a BS degree in 1956.

He was ordained to the gospel ministry by First Baptist Church of Freedom in Watsonville, Calif., in 1956 and graduated from Golden Gate Seminary in 1960 with a Bachelor of Divinity degree.

Rev. Jinks' wife, a native Canadian, is also a graduate of Golden Gate Seminary in religious education. They have three children.

1965 - Published by the *Press-Courier*, Port Hueneme, California.

WEEK-LONG REVIVAL AT PARKVIEW BAPTIST

A revival crusade will be held in the Parkview Baptist Church, 415 Pearson Road, Port Hueneme, beginning tomorrow with an 11 a.m. service and will continue throughout the week at 7:30 each evening. The closing service will be held at 7:30 p.m., Nov. 21.

Rev. Charles P. Jinks, new pastor of Parkview Baptist Church, will be the evangelist for the revival services. Rev. Jinks has held pastorates in Canada and California and came to Port Hueneme from San Leandro. He received his bachelors degree at Wayland Baptist College of Texas and is a graduate of Golden Gate Seminary, Mill Valley, California, where he earned his Bachelor of Divinity Degree and Master of Religious Education.

April/May 1996 - Wayland Baptist University's campus paper, the *Trail Blazer*, published the following article: Meet the Director.

When Charles Jinks graduated from Wayland Baptist University in 1956 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Mathematics, he never dreamed that he would someday have been director of two of Wayland's groundbreaking extended programs.

Dr. Jinks was first named director of the Hawaii Center in 1983. The student enrollment grew from 100 to 348 during the time he spent there.

One of the students that graduated during his eight years in Hawaii is very dear to his heart - his wife. Elizabeth Jinks graduated with honors in 1986.

In 1991 a new center was scheduled to open in Arizona, and Dr. Jinks was the campus' choice to head up the new center. Dr. Jinks says that he has enjoyed the move to Arizona and loves the people. The enrollment has increased considerably, from 5 to 143 in the short 4 1/2 years that Dr. Jinks has been in Arizona.

Dr. Jinks, when he's not in the office, enjoys spending time with his wife, walking and bicycling. They also enjoy going to Fort Huachuca, near Tucson, and California to spend time with their nine grandchildren.

Medical:
Height: 6 ft. 2 in.
Weight: 200 lbs.

He married Elizabeth Emily SCHNEIDER, daughter of Robert SCHNEIDER & Mabel Lillian BROYLES, 23 Dec 1954 in Edmonton, AB. Born 20 Sep 1935 in Edmonton, AB. Occupation Academic Counselor. Education Wayland Baptist University. Religion Southern Baptist.

The following article was printed in the *Edmonton Journal*, 09 Jan 1955, in Edmonton, AB:

THEOLOGY STUDENT, BRIDE WED IN BAPTIST CHURCH - To Make Their Home in Texas.

At a double-ring ceremony in Westwood Baptist Church recently, Miss Elizabeth Schneider became the bride of Mr. Charles Jinks.

Rev. J. W. McKay read the marriage vows for the daughter of Mrs. Schneider and the late Mr. R. Schneider and the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Jinks, all of Edmonton.

Mr. O. Broyles gave his granddaughter in marriage. For her nuptials the bride chose a gown of shimmering white bridal satin, the slim bodice designed with high neckline of Chantilly lace and lily-point sleeves. The full skirt swept the floor en train. A halo of lily of the valley and net held in place her veil of illusion and she carried a cascade bouquet of red roses.

A floor length gown of rose net over taffeta was worn by Miss Eva Dahl, the bride's only attendant. To complete her ensemble Miss Dahl wore gloves and a bandeau of matching net and carried a bouquet of carnations.

Mr. Ronald Neufelt of Grande Prairie was best man and guests were escorted to their pews by the bride's brother, Mr. James Schneider, and the groom's brother, Mr. Claude Jinks. Wedding music was played by Miss Kathleen Milligan and Mr. William Goebel of Plainview, Texas was soloist.

At a reception of 90 guests in South Park Baptist Church, Mr. Roy Stowe proposed a toast to the bride, Miss Lois Goebel was in charge of the guest register.

Mr. and Mrs. Jinks will make their home in Plainview, Texas, where Mr. Jinks is studying theology at Wayland College.

---

28 Dec 1954 - OUR TRIP TO TEXAS - by Elizabeth Schneider Jinks

A fascinating adventure was in store for me. It would be only a few days until Charles, my husband, would introduce me to the land that is so dear to him, TEXAS. I couldn't fully imagine the adventure that

would be mine in a new country, meeting different people, living in an entirely new climate, and having different customs.

It was Tuesday, December 28, when we started out to our new home, Texas of course. We had planned on leaving early Wednesday morning but news of a snow blizzard moving in hurriedly put us traveling in a southern direction. Left behind us were memories of our loved ones and 'God's country,' Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

In our old dilapidated 1947 Ford, the cold north wind whipped through every available crack. The temperature being ten degrees below zero, we trembled thinking any moment we would lose all feeling. Soft white particles of snow seemed to be falling in torrents. Scarcely could be seen Canada's wonderful Calgary Highway. Cruising along at top speed, with our under the dashboard controlled radio tuned low, we received news of a terrific snowstorm in Texas. All our dreams of how we would appreciate the warmth of the pan-handle of Texas vanished.

We reached the border, Sweet Grass, Montana, or as I would say Coutts, Alberta, Wednesday morning. Towards the inspection of our goods, the Custom officials were lenient. The Immigration Officer proved very nice in respect to my visa.

In three hours and ten minutes we drove 192 miles, the distance between Casper and Cheyenne, Wyoming. The sun was brightly beaming, but, oh, how the snow did blow across the highway. It even sifted in around small openings in our well-ventilated car.

We have just passed Lamar, Colorado. The roads are extremely slippery and icy. People with state licenses on their cars are driving cautiously. They probably have never seen roads like these. A heavy truck a short time ago entered the ditch. Even Charles is now driving considerably slower. The first sign 'Icy Roads' was situated where the slippery highway ended.

On Thursday we entered the Oklahoma panhandle. In this state a black solid line on the highway indicates one can pass another, while on a broken black line one is not to pass. I thought to myself they sure do things backward because in Edmonton a white solid line means not to pass. To add to my confusion we entered a different time zone.

It was 9:30 p.m., Thursday, when we coasted into Amarillo, Texas. We lodged in the Elms Motel. A small sign on the wall fascinated me. It said, "This is Texas, You all come back." At breakfast the waitress said, "Do you want your eggs over easy or sunny side up?" I hope you know what she meant because I sure didn't!

In Amarillo we purchased a home, 24 feet long and on two wheels. It is brown, silver and green. We will live on the campus of Wayland College.

We are now on our way to Plainview, Texas with our home behind us. Charles has the gas pedal floor-boarded, but the speedometer only shows forty miles per hour. We are battling a strong wind. If you have been to Texas you will know what I mean.

Early Friday afternoon we drove into a friendly city, the home of Wayland College, named Plainview, Texas. Everyone on the campus gave us a warm welcome. Charles felt right at home, but I can't deny I did feel a bit strange in our new environment.

CHARLES JINKS and FAMILY - PLACES and EVENTS, 1954-2000

1954-1955 - Plainview, TX -Charles and Elizabeth lived on the campus of Wayland Baptist College, in an area designated for trailers. Charles was finishing his degree while Elizabeth was just beginning. They

took two classes together, Psychology and English Literature. This was the only semester Charles made the honor roll.

1955 - Berkeley, CA. Charles and Elizabeth left Plainview, TX bound for graduate school, Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary in Berkeley, CA. They both attended but didn't have the same classes because Charles was a theology major and Elizabeth was an education major.

1956 - Charles P. Jinks was officially a graduate of Wayland Baptist College, Plainview, TX. He graduated in absentia as a math major.

07 Jan 1957 - Elizabeth Susan Jinks was born in Oakland, CA with the heritage of a Canadian mother and an American father.

1958 - Elizabeth became a graduate of Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, Berkeley, CA. In that she graduated before Charles, recognition was given to him because not many wives graduated.

Dec 1959 - Penticton, BRITISH COLUMBIA. Charles and Elizabeth with Elizabeth Susan, almost three, accepted the pastorate, sight unseen, to a small church in Penticton. This church had its beginnings in a Hall. By 1963 a beautiful brick church was built on Eckhardt Avenue, thus the church became Eckhardt Avenue Baptist Church.

1960 - Charles received his bachelors degree in theology from Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary in Mill Valley, CA. Once again, he graduated in absentia.

12 Aug 1960 - Charlotte Marie Jinks, second daughter, of Charles and Elizabeth Jinks was born in Penticton, BC

22 Feb 1962 - A son, Charles Pearson Jinks, was born. He was called 'LittleTex' in the hospital because Elizabeth acquired a southern accent while living in TX.

Jan 1963 - Richmond, CA. Once again Elizabeth is an immigrant and carries a green card. Her port of entry into the United States, was Blaine, WA. Charles had returned to Golden Gate Seminary, Mill Valley, CA, to work on a Masters degree in Religious Education.

1963 - Elizabeth Susan began school (Kindergarten) in a predominately black community, Richmond, CA. Charles accepted the call to be pastor of the First Baptist Church in San Leandro, CA, while completing his Masters degree.

1964 - San Leandro, CA. William (Bill) Jinks, one of Charles' younger brothers, lived with Charles and Elizabeth, Elizabeth (Betty-Sue), Charlotte and Pearson while completing his first year of college. Charles graduated with his Masters degree in Religious Education from Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary.

1965 - Port Hueneme, CA. Charles and family moved from San Leandro, CA to Port Hueneme, CA, where Charles became pastor of the Parkview Baptist Church. Elizabeth (Betty-Sue) entered second grade and Charlotte kindergarten.

1970 - Buena Park, CA. Charles accepted the pastorate of First Southern Baptist Church in Buena Park, CA.

1973 - Simi Valley, CA. Charles, Elizabeth and children are located in Simi Valley. Charles became pastor of the First Southern Baptist Church of Simi Valley. Elizabeth and Charlotte found this move very difficult because they were in high school and junior high school respectively.

1974 - Charles earned his doctorate degree at the California Graduate School of Theology in Glendale, CA.

1975 - Elizabeth Susan graduated from Simi Valley High School, Simi Valley, CA.

1978 - Charlotte Marie graduated from Simi Valley High School. She had the honor of being a Valedictorian. Also Charlotte was listed in *Who's, Who Among American High Schools.*

1978 – Concord, CA 94521 (4626 Adams Drive). Charles became the pastor of Bethel Baptist Church in Concord. This move proved to be hard for Charles Pearson because he was in high school. To leave the school in which he had lettered, in football, and try out for another school team was not easy. Elizabeth Susan graduated from California Baptist College, Riverside, CA. Charlotte was attending Howard Payne University in Brownwood, TX.

1979 - Elizabeth won the top National award, The Peggy, in amateur ceramics.

1980 - Charles Pearson Jinks Jr. graduated from Olympic High School, Concord, CA. A large group of family and friends attended and were surprised as he gave the graduation speech.

1981 - Charlotte Marie graduated Summa Cum Laude from Howard Payne University with a BA degree with a major in Math. Charlotte was listed in *Who's Who Among American Colleges and Universities.*

1982 - Kailua, HAWAII 96734 (240 Ilihau St.).
Charles and Elizabeth moved overseas. Charles has accepted the pastorate of the Kailua Baptist Church, in Kailua, HI. Kailua is just over the Pali Highway from Honolulu.

1982 - Charlotte was listed in *Outstanding Young Women of America.*

1983 - Wayland Baptist University, Hawaii Center was in search of a director. Charles recommended a friend who was retiring from the military. The friend in turn recommended Charles. Charles, with an earned doctorate, met their qualifications and became the Director of WBU, Hawaii Center.

1986 - Elizabeth graduated from Wayland Baptist University, Hawaii Center, with a bachelors degree.

1991 - Peoria, AR 85381-4388 (7624 W. Mauna Loa Lane). Charles accepted the challenge to begin a new WBU center in Arizona on Luke Air Force Base. He lived with Kenneth and Diane Jinks, his brother and wife, while getting relocated. Elizabeth continued to work for WBU, Hawaii Center, as an academic counselor, while trying to sell their home. All their earthly possessions were shipped by boat, on the Matson Line, to the mainland, CA.

Feb 1992 - Elizabeth arrived in Peoria, AZ.

18 Apr 1994 - Elizabeth was accepted into the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in Washington, D. C. She was also recognized as a "Descendent of the First Families of Tennessee".

1997 - Elizabeth co-authored with her second cousin, Siglinde Hannemann, the translation of *The Chronicle of the Community of Gnadenfeld, Bessarabia.* She also published *The Jinks Family History.*

1998 - Elizabeth published *The Ziegler Family History.* The Schneider surname, as well as other allied names, is very prominent in the book.

28 May 1998 - Charles retired from Wayland Baptist University. He was given a 15 year pin and certificate at a retirement reception on the 26th of May, in his honor, at the Luke Airforce Base Non-Commissioned Officers' Club. His new occupation is that of Intentional Interim Pastor for Mission Drive Baptist Church, Phoenix, AZ.

2 Feb 1999 - Elizabeth received her first order from a purchasing manager of Transmedia, Inc. for her book, *The Ziegler Family History*. In that she published her own book, she became known as "Jinks Publications", unofficially.

29 Sep 1999 - Charles accepted the position, Assistant Pastor/Administrator, at the Apollo Baptist Church in Glendale, AZ.

2000 - Elizabeth published *The Terrell/Terral Family History, 1710-2000.*

The *Plainview Daily Herald*, January 17, 1986, Plainview, TX, printed the following article:

GRADUATION ENDS JOURNEY.

When 43 students at Wayland Baptist University's Hawaii Center receive their respective degrees Sunday afternoon, it will mark the end of a long educational journey for at least one member of the group.

A journey that began here (Plainview, TX) more than 30 years ago.

Elizabeth Jinks enrolled in her first college course shortly after she and her husband, Charles, came to Plainview in the summer of 1955.

Sunday, she will receive the bachelors degree - with a major in religious education - during commencement ceremonies at the Wayland Hawaii Center in Honolulu. A group of approximately 30 area residents, including 13 Wayland trustees, will be on hand for the activities.

"I DIDN'T realize studying could be so much fun," Mrs. Jinks said, exhibiting an attitude not often found among traditional-age college students.

A native of Alberta, Canada, Mrs. Jinks learned of Wayland through a mission pastor at a church she was attending in 1955. She followed her husband, a ministerial student, to the Plainview Campus and worked in the local hospital, enrolling and completing her first college course that summer.

Following Charles' graduation, the Jinks family moved to San Francisco where he attended Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary. Ironically, so did she.

Mrs. Jinks went in as a 20-year-old minister's wife, completing a certificate of religious education (much like an associate degree).

The opportunity to return to Wayland presented itself when Dr. Jinks became director of Wayland's Hawaii Center in 1983. "Actually, I had wanted to return to school much earlier," she said. "Our family was raised, my husband had completed his doctorate, and the opportunity was now there."

She enrolled in the Wayland Hawaii Center in the spring of 1984 and completed her studies in less than two years. Not surprisingly, she is an honor graduate in Wayland's largest Hawaii class ever.

"Since I am the director's wife," she laughed, "I didn't want to embarrass him with my grades."

BEING A transplanted Canadian, attending college in Hawaii did, however, have its moments. " Not having had U.S. history and government, I confused some things quite frequently. But that made every class a learning experience for me."

"I was also old enough to be the mother of most of the students I had class with. But they readily accepted me, and my college experience was truly a great one."

FORTUNATELY, SHE added, "Charles doesn't teach any classes and I didn't have him as a professor!"

With her "studying is fun" attitude, Mrs. Jinks is - not surprisingly - seriously considering additional work. "Several opportunities have presented themselves, but right now I'm thinking about a master's degree in psychology."

With her zest for learning that degree won't take nearly as long to complete.

The above article was picked up and printed in the following other newsworthy publications:

The Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, Saturday Morning, January 18, 1986, Lubbock, TX, and was titled WAYLAND GRAD TRAVELS LONG ROAD TO DEGREE.

The Trail Blazer, Vol. 32, No. 16 (Wayland Baptist University campus paper)
Plainview, TX, Jan 23, 1986.

Hawaii Baptist, A Newsletter Published by the Hawaii Baptist Convention, Honolulu, Hawaii, February 1986.

Footprints, Wayland Baptist University, (Alumni paper). July 1986. The article was entitled, THIRTY YEAR DEGREE JOURNEY.

They had the following children:

351	i.	Elizabeth Susan JINKS Chp
352	ii.	Charlotte Marie JINKS
353	iii.	Charles Pearson JINKS

237. Claude Edwin JINKS. Son of Curtis Pearson JINKS & Irene Elizabeth BELL. Born 28 Jun 1938 in Olney, IL. Occupation Pharmacist. Education University Of Missouri. Religion Southern Baptist.

He married Elladee (Ella Dee) Virginia McMANUS, daughter of Frenton McMANUS & Pearl STRODER, 14 Aug 1958 in Delta, MO. Born 11 Feb 1935 in County Of Cape Giraudeau, MO. Occupation Drug Store Manager/Retired - About 1998. Religion Southern Baptist.
They had the following children:

354	i.	Denise Ann JINKS
355	ii.	Nancy Joyce JINKS
356	iii.	Thomas Edwin JINKS (Adopted)

238. Nancy Joyce JINKS. Daughter of Curtis Pearson JINKS & Irene Elizabeth BELL. Born 8 Sep 1939 in Victoria, TX.

She married Bryan Keith BECKER, son of Ernest E. Becker & Rosalie OTTO, 21 Nov 1958 in Edmonton, AB. Born 3 Dec 1938 in Edmonton, AB.

They had the following children:

357	i.	Bryan Curtis BECKER
358	ii.	Kevin Scott BECKER
359	iii.	Leanne Joy BECKER (Adopted)

239. William Donald JINKS. Son of Curtis Pearson JINKS & Irene Elizabeth BELL. Born 16 Jul 1945 in Oklahoma City, OK. Died 19 May 1967 in Quang Tri, Vietnam. Buried 7 Jun 1967 in National Cemetery/Leavenworth, KS. Education Houston Baptist College. Religion Southern Baptist.

The following is an article taken from: The Bay City, TX newspaper, Monday, May 22, 1967.

Marine Lance Corporal William Donald "Bill" Jinks, 21, of Bay City, son of Rev and Mrs. C.P. Jinks, was killed Friday in Viet Nam action.

A member of an artillery unit firing at enemy positions, Jinks was fatally struck by a mortar round launched by North Vietnamese trying to knock out the big U.S. guns.

Bill joined the marines 28 Feb 1966, while living in Bay City, Texas. He had been in Vietnam since 9 Sep 1966.

The young Marine was still a member of Calvary Baptist Church and the funeral will be held in the church here when his body is returned from Vietnam.

In his letter from Viet-Nam--to his brother, Kenneth W. Jinks, of Bay City--Bill, writing by candlelight as mortar shells flew over his head said, "I'm doing what I want to do and feel I should be doing; there are a lot of guys over here taking a bigger risk than I am..."

Bill was a graduate of Chelan High School in Chelan, Washington, and attended college in California and Kansas City prior to the family's moving to this area. The young man then attended Houston Baptist College.

Jinks had received a promotion to Lance Corporal only last month for his outstanding record in the Corps.

The following is an article written, in 1974, by a Canadian but is very descriptive of the Vietnam era:

Source: *The Americans* (A Canadian's Opinion) by Gordon Sinclair. It charted #24 on Billboard in 1974.

America: The Good Neighbor (From a Canadian newspaper)

Widespread but only partial news coverage was given recently to a remarkable editorial broadcast from Toronto. The editorial was by Gordon Sinclair, a Canadian Television Commentator. (I have taken excerpts from the full text of his trenchant remarks as printed in the Congressional Record):

"This Canadian thinks it is time to speak up for the Americans as the most generous and possibly the least appreciated people on all the earth.

Germany, Japan and, to a lesser extent, Britain and Italy were lifted out of the debris of war by the Americans who poured in billions of dollars and forgave other billions in debts. None of these countries is today paying even the interest on its remaining debts to the United States. When the franc was in danger of collapsing in 1956, it was the Americans who propped it up, and their reward was to be insulted and swindled on the streets of Paris. I was there. I saw it.

When earthquakes hit distant cities, it is the United States that hurries in to help. This spring, 59 American communities were flattened by tornadoes. Nobody helped.

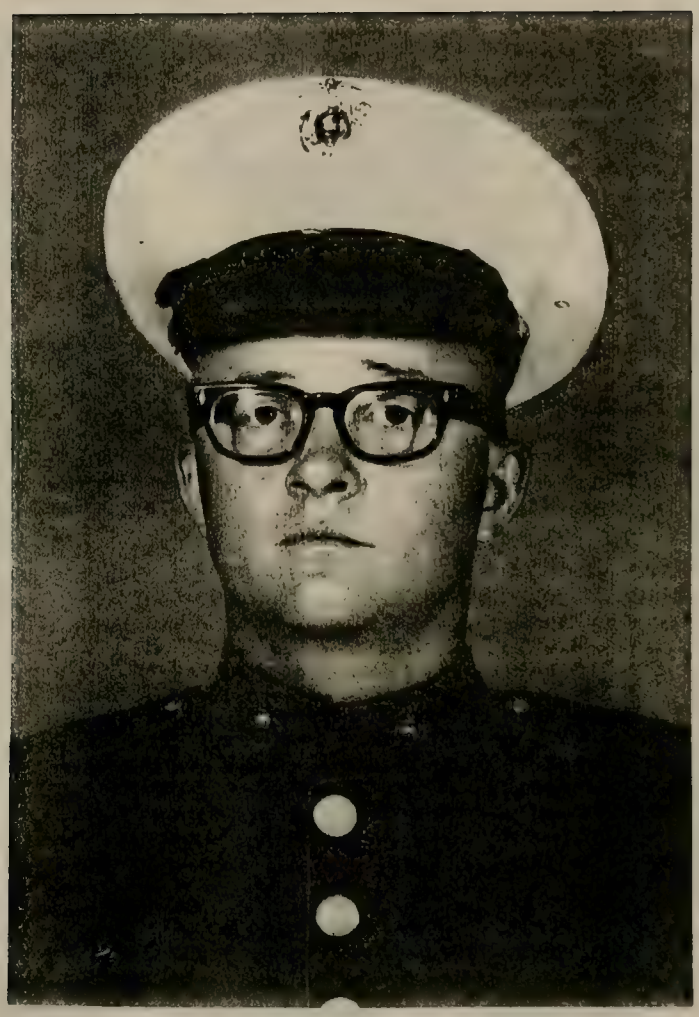
The Marshall Plan and the Truman Policy pumped billions of dollars into discouraged countries. Now newspapers in those countries are writing about the decadent, warmongering Americans. I'd like to see just one of those countries that is gloating over the erosion of the United States dollar build its own airplane.

You talk about scandals, and the Americans put theirs right in the store window for every body to look at. Even their draft-dodgers are not pursued and hounded. They are here on our streets, and most of them, unless they are breaking Canadian laws, are getting American dollars from ma and pa at home to spend here.

When the railways of France, Germany and India were breaking down though the age, it was the Americans who rebuilt them. When the Pennsylvania railroad and the New York Central went broke, nobody loaned them an old caboose. Both are still broke.

Our neighbors have faced it alone, and I am one Canadian who is tired of hearing them get kicked around. They will come out of this thing with their flag high. And when they do, they are entitled to thumb their nose at the lands that are gloating over their present troubles. I hope Canada is not one of them."

"Stand proud, Americans".



Lance Corporal William Donald Jinks
16 Jul 1945 – 7 Jun 1967

A United States Marine

He was killed by a mortar attack in Vietnam, 1967.

The History of Lance CPL. William Donald (Bill) Jinks is recorded in Congressional Record, Vol. 113, No. 89, Washington, Wednesday, June 7, 1967. (Mr. Young asked and was given permission to address the House for 1 minute, to revise and extend his remarks, and to include an article and a letter on the life and service of Bill Jinks from the Daily Tribune of Bay City, Tex.)

William (Bill) Donald Jinks at graduation from Boot Camp,
Camp Pendleton, California – Sept 1966.
Back row: Elizabeth SchneiderJinks, William Donald Jinks, Charles Pearson Jinks Sr
Front row: Charles Pearson Jinks Jr

240. Kenneth Wayne JINKS. Son of Curtis Pearson JINKS & Irene Elizabeth BELL. Born 14 Jan 1947 in Little Rock, AR. Occupation Real Estate Agent. Education Graduate/ Howard Payne University, Brownwood, TX. Religion Southern Baptist.

Kenneth Wayne Jinks lived most of his first thirteen years in Canada before moving to Florida in 1959. He graduated from Bay City High School, in Texas, in 1965, attended Wharton County Junior College, and received his bachelor's degree from Howard Payne University. Kenneth was called to the May Baptist Church and was ordained, as a Baptist minister. He pastored several churches, served the Arizona Baptist Foundation, and was employed by Howard Payne University. In the year 2000, Ken is a Real Estate Agent in Phoenix, Arizona.

He first married Janice Diane GOULD, daughter of James Thomas GOULD & Norma Jean LOTT, 28 Jun 1969 in Brownfield, TX. Born 8 Jan 1949. They were divorced May 1992. Occupation Legal Secretary. Education Howard Payne University, Brownwood, TX - 3 Years. Religion Southern Baptist.

They had the following children:

360	i.	William Bradley JINKS
361	ii.	Elizabeth Kaye JINKS

He second married Nancy Sue MILLER, daughter of Merle MILLER & Marguerite NOVAY, 17 Oct 1992 in Phoenix, AZ. Born 13 Feb 1946. Occupation Retired (1997). Education Iowa Northern University. Religion Southern Baptist.

Nancy in her marriage to Kenneth brought a son:

362	i.	Marcus Eric ULM

241. Donald Dean WHITE. Son of Lester O. WHITE & Ercil Lucile JINKS. Born 25 Jun 1933 in Boise City, OK. Baptized in First Baptist Church, Lubbock, TX. Died 6 May 1995 in Apple Valley, CA. Buried 12 May 1995 in Desert View Memorial Park, Victorville, CA. Occupation Colonel In The United States Air Force. Education Texas Tech University. Religion Presbyterian.

The source of the following article is: *The Daily Press*/Victorville, Calif. Tuesday, May 9, 1995.

Dean White of Apple Valley, CA, 61, died of cardiac failure at Victor Valley Community Hospital in Victorville, CA, on May 6, 1995.

He was born June 25, 1933, in Boise City, Okla. He graduated from Lubbock High School, and he received a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering from Texas Tech University. He played football at Texas Tech, and he participated in the 1953 Gator Bowl. Dean lived in Apple Valley for 12 of his 16 years in California. He retired as a Colonel after 30 years of service in the U.S. Air Force, was a former base commander at the former George Air Force Base, and Commander of the 20th Tactical Training Squadron (Germany).

He was commissioned through the Air Force Reserve Officer Training Corps, and he graduated from Webb Air Force base with pilot wings in September 1958. He flew combat missions in the Vietnam War. His military decorations include the Distinguished Flying Cross with one oak leaf cluster, Meritorious Service Medal with two oak leaf clusters, the Bronze Star, Air Force Medal with 19 oak leaf clusters and the Air Force Commendation Medal. He was promoted to Colonel on Jan. 1, 1979, with a date rank of Aug 6, 1978. He married Jane Karen Jipp.

He was a member of the Red River Valley Association in the Victor Valley and was its national president in 1988-90. He was a member of the High Desert Harmonaires and of the Community Chorus at Victor Valley Community College. He was a member of B.P.O. Elks and was Chairman of the Board of Directors at High Desert Federal Credit Union. He was also a member of the Apple Valley Rotary club and of the Church of the Valley, Presbyterian.

Survivors include his wife; a son, Mike of Irving; a daughter, Christa of Apple Valley; his parents Lester O. and Ercil White; two brothers, Keith and Jinks, both of Lubbock; four sisters, Margaret Apperson of Dallas; Martha McKinny of Little Rock, Ark., Kathy Schell of Irving, TX, and Vicki Roberts of Kenton, Okla.; and three grandchildren.

Medical: Cardiac failure.

He married Jane Karen JIPP, daughter of Jean Paul JIPP Sr. & Minnie Louise KETCHMARK, 2 Jul 1955 in Ft Worth, TX. Born 6 Jun 1935 in Alva, OK. Occupation Professional Volunteer/ Homemaker. Education Texas Tech University. Religion Presbyterian.

Jane has been a member of the Assistance League of Victor Valley for over 10 years. She has served as the local President and Membership Chairman. Also she has been on the National Assistance League Board of Directors as the Director of Membership. At Church of The Valley, Presbyterian, USA, she was on the Pastoral Nominating Committee (1997). Jane has served as chairman of the Music Ministry Team and has been a member of the choir. She was a member of the Hand Bell Choir. She has served on the Board of Directors of the United Way and the Supervisory Committee of the High Desert Credit Union.

They had the following children:

363	i.	Michael Dean WHITE
364	ii.	Christa Jane WHITE

242. Lester Keith WHITE. Son of Lester O. WHITE & Ercil Lucile JINKS. Born 11 Jan 1935 in Higgins, TX. Baptized in 1942 in Lubbock, TX.

He first married Jo Ann ADDISON. They were divorced 1973.
They had the following children:

365	i.	Jeffery Addison WHITE
366	ii.	Shannon Lynn WHITE

He second married Louella Ann GREEN, daughter of Emmit Franklin GREEN & Georgia Winifred CLOYD, 8 Feb 1976 in Lubbock, TX. Born 27 Jul 1943 in Amarillo, TX. Baptized in 1950 in Canadian, TX.

Louella in her marriage to Keith brought the following children (They were adopted in 1980):

367	i.	Michael Edward (Moore) WHITE (Adopted)
368	ii.	Fonda Ain (Moore) WHITE (Adopted)

243. Margaret Ann WHITE. Daughter of Lester O. WHITE & Ercil Lucile JINKS. Born 27 Mar 1937 in Lubbock, TX. Occupation Consumer Specialist. Education 15 Years. Religion Baptist.

The following is an e-mail message:

From: Ken W Apperson <kapper2@juno.com>

To: others and <cp.ee.jinks@worldnet.att.net>

Date: Friday, February 13, 1998 12:50 PM

Subject: Address Change

Can you believe how this year is flying by? I'm pleased to announce that my Miss American Wife and the mother of All my children flew in yesterday from Washington D.C. and returned to the thrills of "the home life with Ken". She had to hurry home where she could get ready to go snow skiing with her sisters in Angel Fire, New Mexico this weekend. Weather reports indicate lots of good snow on the slopes and pads on all the trees, I wish. The purpose in this message is to try to help her to stay in touch. In the past she has received mail at <mapper2@juno.com>, plus also her office email address of< Margaret.Apperson@Occ.Treas.Gov>. Please remove the Juno address from your address book and email her only at the office address. As you know, in the future she will be in Houston and I'm not consistent to check her Mapper2mail. Therefore, we will terminate the Juno account at the end of the month. Thanks a million. Ken

---

Just five days from the above e-mail message Margaret, Ken's wife, sends an e-mail message to the families of the three skiing, Vicki, Martha, Margaret, and others.

From: Margaret Apperson <mapper2@juno.com>

Date: Wednesday, February 18, 1998 6:33 PM

Subject: White Ski Bunnies

Well, here we are in Taos, NM. We arrived about 3:00 p.m. from Angel Fire, NM. We had planned to ski until about 2:00 or 2:30 but a front moved in and it began to snow in earnest and we thought we had better quit and get back to the apartment and get packed and over the pass before it got too much snow. It snowed all night Sunday night and all day and into the night on Monday (24 inches). Monday the powder was simply magnificent. Tuesday the sun came out and it was the most perfect conditions that God could make. Today was just as great and I wish we could have stayed all day, but of course we had already made plans to visit A. Mugs and U. Harrison. They are the most hospitable people. Mark Miller is supposed to come to dinner, but U. Harrison says he might not make it because he cannot remember anything and will probably come in a day or two and say, "Did the White girls ever come?" We will start home tomorrow and spend Thursday night with Vicki and come on in on Friday. Everyone sends their love. I wish that all of you could see the snow on the trees and the white mountains. We feel so close to heaven. Martha was sick the first day and did not get to ski with the snow falling but has made up for it Tuesday and Wednesday. She is still on the beginner part of the slopes, but is really improving. Next year she will go to the top with the rest of us. Vicki and I went up on the high-speed quad lift when Martha went to take her lesson. We found a trail (Prosper) that went from the top all the way down freshly groomed. We were the first ones on it. Talk about great, we were literally flying down the mountain. It was absolutely fabulous and we did it four times before we had to meet Martha for lunch. Martha had two great instructors that gave her the confidence to go up the front lift and come down the valley trail. She was scared to death but did absolutely great!!!!!!!!!! Next year she will start with that and be skiing the Blues before we leave. Well, dinner is almost ready so I'd better sign off for now. We love you all, Mom/ A. Maggie, A. Vicki, A. Martha

P.S. Kara, let me know how Patty is getting along.

She married Kenneth W. APPERSON, son of Audrey L. APPERSON & Lela Pauline JACKSON, 19 Sep 1954 in Clovis, NM. Born 8 May 1934 in Abernathy, TX.
They had the following children:

369	i.	Jana Kay APPERSON
370	ii.	Daniel Wayne APPERSON
371	iii.	Kara Ann APPERSON
372	iv.	Bryan Stanley APPERSON

244. Martha Ruth WHITE. Daughter of Lester O. WHITE & Ercil Lucile JINKS. Born 21 Nov 1938 in Lubbock, TX. Occupation Office Management/Personnel. Education 14 Years. Religion Baptist.

She first married Robert Sutton CROFTS, son of Phillip Sutton CROFTS & Mary FRENCH, 6 Sep 1957. Born 11 Jun 1932 in Cisco, TX. They were divorced 25 Jun 1965. Occupation Federal Meat/Poultry Inspector. Education BA Degree In Animal Husbandry. Religion Methodist.
They had the following children:

373	i.	Donna Carol CROFTS
374	ii.	Gregory Sutton CROFTS

She second married Gerogio (George) Rosiaro RAGONESI, 25 Jun 1965. Born 17 Feb 1928. Died 14 Jan 1981. They were divorced Jan 1974.

She third married Gerogio (George) Rosiaro RAGONESI, 27 Jul 1974. Born 17 Feb 1928. Died 14 Jan 1981.

She fourth married Don MC KINNEY Ed. D., son of Robert E. L. MC KINNEY & Estha, 17 Feb 1984 in Irving, TX. Born 21 Mar 1941 in DeQueen, AR. Occupation Education. Education Doctorate/Education. Religion Methodist.

245. Judith Kathryn (Kathy) WHITE. Daughter of Lester O. WHITE & Ercil Lucile JINKS. Born 7 Oct 1943 in Lubbock, TX. Education Texas Tech University-2 Years.

She married Robert William (Bob) SCHELL, 7 Sep 1968 in Lubbock, TX. Born 23 Jan 1933 in Dallas, TX. Occupation Purchasing Manager. Education Graduate/North Texas State University.

Robert (Bob) was a Purchasing Manager in the field of electronics all of his career life - which ended in 1996 when his company closed his division and he took an early retirement.

Kathy became General Manager of the Dallas Branch of The Closet Factory in April of 1997. Part of the deal she made with them was that she could hire Bob as her Operations Manager. After all these years they are working together and doing pretty well at it. Although, it is somewhat new and does need getting used to, especially for Bob since essentially he works for Kathy.

They had the following children:

375	i.	Stephen Scott SCHELL
376	ii.	Stefani Shawn SCHELL

246. Vicki Jean WHITE. Daughter of Lester O. WHITE & Ercil Lucile JINKS. Born 11 May 1946 in Lubbock, TX.

She married Monty Joe ROBERTS, son of W. M. ROBERTS & Annie Evelyn HADDEN, 28 Nov 1976 in Lubbock, TX. Born 8 Mar 1938 in Santa Barbara, CA. Occupation Rancher. Education College.

Introducing

BLACK MESA - BED & BREAKFAST
Kenton, OK

Monty Joe & Vicki Roberts, Owners
1-800-866-3009 1-405-261-7443

Visitors to the northwest corner of the Oklahoma panhandle can spend days exploring the rugged hillsides and evenings in the comfort of a home away from home. Located two miles north of Kenton, near the base of magnificent Black Mesa, this 1910 native rock ranchhouse boasts the best in country hospitality.

The Roberts Ranch, a working cattle ranch, originates at the eastern point of Black Mesa and spreads to the south and east along the Cimarron River. Monty Joe and Vicki Roberts serve as your hosts. Accommodations include a ground level double occupancy room and a second story suite that sleeps 6, making BMBB an ideal headquarters for small groups. Children are welcome.

Whatever your interests; hiking, rockhounding, history, fishing, hunting, birding or just the desire to escape from your daily routine, the Black Mesa area will surpass all your expectations. Often referred to as,"OKLAHOMA'S BEST KEPT SECRET," the Dry Cimarron Valley is one of the unique areas in the world.

Monty in his marriage to Vicki brought the following children:

377	i.	Melia Janene ROBERTS
378	ii.	Mark Jeffery ROBERTS
379	iii.	Mareta Jo ROBERTS
380	iv.	Melissa Jean ROBERTS
381	v.	Matthew Judd ROBERTS

247. John Robert Jinks WHITE. Son of Lester O. WHITE & Ercil Lucile JINKS. Born 23 Jun 1948 in Lubbock, TX.

He married Vicki Ann ANDERSON, 27 Nov 1971 in Lubbock, TX. Born 13 May 1948 in Las Vegas, NM. They had the following children:

382	i.	Jenifer Rebecca WHITE (Twin)
383	ii.	Juliet Lynn WHITE (Twin)
384	iii.	Lindsey Terral WHITE
385	iv.	Colin Anderson WHITE

248. Linda Gay JINKS. Daughter of Cecil Scott JINKS & Helen TRUESDELL. Born 10 Apr 1944 in Lubbock, TX.

Child:

386	i.	Kevin Charles KELLER

She first married John Roger HILL, 28 Dec 1963 in First Baptist Church, Lyons, KS.

They had the following child:

387 i. John Michael HILL

She second married Daniel F. PHELPS, son of Manual PHELPS & Dorothea, 14 Feb 1976 in Topeka, KS.
They had the following children:

388 i. Vera Christine (Christy) PHELPS
389 ii. Cory Daniel PHELPS

249. Michael Scott (Mike) JINKS. Son of Cecil Scott JINKS & Helen TRUESDELL. Born May 1945 in Levelland, TX. Died 27 Apr 1993.

250. Roger Neal JINKS. Son of Cecil Scott JINKS & Helen TRUESDELL. Born 12 Sep 1947 in Lyons, KS.

251. Saundra Lynn JINKS. Daughter of Cecil Scott JINKS & Helen TRUESDELL. Born 19 Nov 1950 in Lyons, KS. Occupation Registrar - Calallen High School. Education Del Mar College. Religion Baptist.

She married Richard Allen WOOD, son of Virgil WOOD & Betty KIRSCH, 24 Jan 1970 in Lyons, KS. Born 14 Oct 1948 in Lyons, KS. Occupation Safety Engineer. Education Del Mar College. Religion Catholic.
They had the following children:

390 i. Travis Anthony WOOD
391 ii. Kelly Danielle WOOD
392 iii. Adam Jeremy WOOD

252. Sarah Margaret WASHBURN. Daughter of Robert Lee WASHBURN & Jewel Corrine JINKS. Born 19 Dec 1940 in Pulaski County, Little Rock, AR.

She first married Harold Dewane SPENCE, 19 Jan 1957 in Cuero, TX. Born in AR. Died 1987. Occupation Asst. Mgr./Produce Dept.-Wearden/Bay City, TX.
They had the following child:

393 i. Rebecca Marie SPENCE

She second married Phillip RIDDLE.
They had the following child:

394 i. Jefferson Wade RIDDLE

253. Robert Lee WASHBURN Jr. Son of Robert Lee WASHBURN & Jewel Corrine JINKS. Born 9 Jun 1942 in Little Rock, Big Rock Township, Pulaski County, AR.

He first married Nancy CAVAZAS, 4 Apr 1964 in Galviston, TX.
They had the following children:

395 i. Robert Lee WASHBURN III
396 ii. Mark Lynn WASHBURN

He second married Pamela Ann MILLS.

They had the following child:

397 i. Karen Kay WASHBURN

254. Judy Ellen MONDY. Daughter of Harrison Cecil MONDY & Margaret Louella JINKS. Born 12 Sep 1947 in Little Rock, AR. Occupation Manager Of A Personnel Consulting Firm. Education Master's Degree.

Judy Ellen Mondy only lived six weeks in Little Rock, AR. She then moved to New Orleans, LA, where she lived 11 years before moving to El Segundo, CA in 1958. She graduated from Relands University, in CA, in 1969. A few years later she received her Master's degree while her husband was in the Air Force.

She married John ARMSTRONG, 4 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles, CA. Born 12 Sep 1947 in KS. Education Master's Degree. John received his Masters Degree, when he was in the Air Force, in Germany.

They had the following child:

398 i. Brecken Jaie ARMSTRONG

255. James Harrison MONDY. Son of Harrison Cecil MONDY & Margaret Louella JINKS. Born 30 Jan 1950 in New Orleans, LA. Occupation Professional Trainer in The Environmental Field. Education Graduated from The University of Montana in 1973.
He married Geraldine Joanna Marie FITZGIBBON. Born 3 Apr 1947 in Goulbum, New South Wales, Australia.

256. Rose RABB. Daughter of Jessie RABB & Dorothy Virginia TERRAL. Born 26 Jan 1939.
She married Carroll Gay HARDY. Born 26 May 1937.
They had the following children:

399 i. David HARDY
400 ii. Wes HARDY

257. Judy RABB. Daughter of Jessie RABB & Dorothy Virginia TERRAL. Born 29 Aug 1942.
She first married Billy Don ADAMS. (See Appendix, page 182.)
She second married SAVOIE.

258. John K. RABB. Son of Jessie RABB & Dorothy Virginia TERRAL. Born 3 Aug 1944 in Shreveport, LA. Occupation Commodity Broker on the CBOT trading floor with food and grain companies as clients. Education BS Degree in Business Management from LA Tech in 1965. MBA from Louisiana State University in 1967. Religion Protestant.

He married Lois Ruth Willard, daughter of Sprague B. Willard and Dorothy, 17 Apr 1976 in Chicago, IL. Born 21 Nov 1945. Occupation Homemaker. Education High School.
They had the following children:

402 i. James W. (Jimmy) RABB
403 ii. Lori L. RABB
404 iii. Julie A. RABB

Sprague B. William, father of Lois, has lived in the home of John and Lois since 1984. He will celebrate his 102nd birthday 23 Oct 2000.

259. Michael Ann TERRAL. Daughter of Forrest McCormick TERRAL MD & Elsie Dean BELL. Born 28 Feb 1940.

They had the following child:

405	i.	Timothy Brooks GULICK

260. Pamela TERRAL. Daughter of Forrest McCormick TERRAL MD & Elsie Dean BELL. Born 17 Jul 1941.

She married James B. COLLIER. Born 15 Nov 1939.
They had the following children:

406	i.	John Forrest COLLIER
407	ii.	Craig McCormick COLLIER
408	iii.	James B. COLLIER JR

261. Thomas Forrest TERRAL. Son of Forrest McCormick TERRAL MD & Elsie Dean BELL. Born 4 Oct 1942 in Monroe, LA. Occupation Owner/Manager – Terral Seed Company. Education BS Degree-Louisiana Technical University, Ruston, LA. Religion Methodist.

Medical: Diabetes – Type II.

He married Carole Ann CAUSEY, daughter of William H. CAUSEY Sr. & Emozelle BOSEMAN. Born 1 Aug 1942.
They had the following children:

409	i.	William Forrest TERRAL
410	ii.	Sara Fontaine TERRAL
411	iii.	Thomas Bradford TERRAL
412	iv.	Susanne Michele TERRAL
413	v.	Rachel Kathyrn TERRAL

262. Claudia Dean TERRAL. Daughter of Forrest McCormick TERRAL MD & Elsie Dean BELL. Born 12 Nov 1943.

She married James Henry WOODS Jr. Born 15 Dec 1941.
They had the following children:

414	i.	James Henry (Trey) WOODS II
415	ii.	Thomas Michael WOODS
416	iii.	Rebekah Susan WOODS
417	iv.	Terral McKan WOODS

263. William Timothy TERRAL. Son of Forrest McCormick TERRAL MD & Elsie Dean BELL. Born 10 Sep 1946.

He married Susan B ANTHONY. Born 10 Sep 1956.
They had the following children:

418	i.	Alexander Ryan TERRAL
419	ii.	Matthew David TERRAL

264. Thomas Ransom (Rannie) TERRAL Jr. Son of Thomas Ransom (Rannie) TERRAL & Nan NELSON. Born 29 Jan 1943 in Haynesville, LA. Died 16 Jun 1979. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, Union Parish, LA.
Inscription on gravestone: "Gone but not forgotten."

265. John Nelson TERRAL. Son of Thomas Ransom (Rannie) TERRAL & Nan NELSON. Died 30 Dec 1967. Buried in Farmerville City Cemetery, Farmerville, LA.

266. Stephen Craig TERRAL. Son of Thomas Ransom (Rannie) TERRAL & Nan NELSON. Died Aug 1967. Buried in Farmerville City Cemetery, Farmerville, LA.

267. Thomas Kendal TERRAL. Son of Thomas Ransom (Rannie) TERRAL & Joanne CASKEY. Born 30 Mar 1965 in Hot Springs, AR.

He married Kahla Dion HEARN, 20 May 1989 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. Born 5 Oct 1962 in Monroe, LA.
They had the following children:

420	i.	Thomas Michael TERRAL (Twin)
421	ii.	John Stephen TERRAL (Twin)

The above pictures were taken 23 Sept 1996.

268. William Caskey TERRAL. Son of Thomas Ransom (Rannie) TERRAL & Joanne CASKEY. Born 12 Oct 1967 in Ruston, LA.

He first married Michelle. Born Nov 1967.
They had the following child

422 i. Jonathon Bryan TERRAL

He second married Beth Ann RICHARDSON, 13 Aug 1994 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA. They were divorced 23 May 1995.

269. Rannie Romaine TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas Ransom (Rannie) TERRAL & Joanne CASKEY. Born 25 May 1969 in West Monroe, LA.

She married David FARRAR, 18 Apr 1998.

270. W. M. (Mack) LAWHON. Son of Bill LAWHON & Edna Rosalie TERRAL. Born 15 Sep 1947.

He married Ginger. Born 30 Nov 1947.
They had the following children:

423 i. Reese LAWHON
424 ii. Claire LAWHON
425 iii. Natalie LAWHON

271. Mignon LAWHON. Daughter of Bill LAWHON & Edna Rosalie TERRAL. Born 24 Nov 1949.

She married Al S. HEIZER. Born 27 Sep 1940.

272. Terral LAWHON. Daughter of Bill LAWHON & Edna Rosalie TERRAL. Born 28 Dec 1955

She married Paul (Sak) CESAK. Born 10 Jun 1954.
They had the following children:

426 i. Michael Jay CESAK
427 ii. Amelia (Amy) Leigh CESAK

273. Cherry PRATT. Daughter of Vann Lawton PRATT & Lillian Mignon TERRAL. Born 30 May 1942 in Monroe, LA.

The following is a letter (received 11 Nov 1996) from Cherry and Vance Kirkpatrick, P.O. Box 385, Limuru, Kenya:

TO: THE FAMILIES OF VANCE AND CHERRY KIRKPATRICK (Pratts, Terrals, Kirkpatricks, et al.)

It is obviously time for a letter to you all. In December we will have completed twenty-five years of service with the Foreign Mission Board in Kenya. It has been a splendid experience for us and we are thankful to the Lord for the opportunity to live and work in Kenya.

COLLEGE EVENTS

You may have heard: We closed the college for the Fall Term because of shortage of operating money. Basically, the school grew too fast for its own good. Fees were short and Mission Funds were cut this year. However, this is working out for the good.

Some monies have come in so that teachers could be paid and general operation could continue. But, there is no teaching being done this term. (The bulk of the budget is student costs.) So, the Fall classes were pushed back to begin in January, 1997. Classes scheduled to graduate in July, 1997, will complete their work in December and graduate then.

You can imagine the shock which flew through the Baptists of Kenya. Their College had closed: for lack of local support! Suddenly, everything began to come together. There was an outcry to do their part. "This has to become our school." "We have depended on operating support from America for too long." And, finally, "Let us have a Harambee and pay the debts, and set up an endowment, and scholarship our people."

So, in December there will be a great fund raising. The faculty is leading the attack. Posters were printed; mailouts were posted to the churches; faculty are fanning out over the country to speak at associational meetings and in the key churches; major fundraising dinners are being planned; and, finally, during the AGM of the Baptist Convention of Kenya, funds from all of the churches will be brought together.

We are thrilled. If these Baptists come anywhere near their goal it will be a first in this part of Africa. There will be a missionary presence for many years, but this college needs to be Kenyan. Foreign subsidy in special equipment, books, capital for building the campus and the presence of missionaries will be required for many years. We truly praise the Lord.

OUR LIMURU FOCUS

God does use everything for good. The break in the seminary schedule and therefore in the Pastors' Wives Studies schedule has given us more time for discipling right here where we live.

A special group of women meets weekly for Bible Study. We meet in the home of one of our members. Elizabeth is an executive secretary and has been a believer for a little over a year. She has never been married and has four children ranging in age from high school to toddler. She now strives to live a life of integrity and is an active witness for Christ. She says that Christ cannot take away all that she did before but that he has washed her clean for now and the future. She was surprised to know that when you fail Jesus, you turn to him, not away from him.

Rose Anido is a tea picker. She has seven children. She has advanced cancer. Last week Rose said, "God loves me very much, I work until 3 pm before I begin to feel pain. He allows me to finish my day's work so that I can feed my family."

Charles Muchai is in the Sunday morning discipleship group. He is a tea plantation manager and is the husband of the chairman of the Limuru town church. He has not made the decision to follow Christ. Pray for him.

Last week we went to a dinner given by the graduates of the schools where we taught in during our two years in the Peace Corps, 30 years ago! A woman who is now a gynecologist/obstetrician was unexpectedly asked to give the closing prayer. She looked surprised and then extended a beautiful invitation to follow Christ. God is preparing very capable people to lead his church in Kenya.

CHILDREN AND GRAND ONES

Cara and Mark will arrive with their two little girls toward the end of November. Assigned to Nyeri Baptist High School, they will teach for two years. Cara will probably live in the same house she first lived in 25 years ago when arriving in Kenya for the first time. Mark will teach Biology and Christian Religious Education. Caitlynn (two and a half) and Laurynn (four months) will have a ball.

Kyle and Jackie have just completed the seven-week training program for Baptist Missionaries. Sometime in February, about six weeks after the birth of their first child, they will depart Baton Rouge for Macedonia. Kyle and Jackie will assist the two churches which survived communism, and will be responsible for church planting and development of churches in that small country. Macedonia is land locked amidst Greece, Albania, Serbia and Bulgaria. Vance and I hope to visit them sometime next summer.

A TIME TO FISH

I don't think that this is one of those famous phrases in Ecclesiastes, but I am back to that again. For several years our boat has been out of commission. A partner was needed, especially one that could take care of maintenance. Around the first of the year another missionary family asked about buying into the boat. So, we own it and they maintain it and we go fishing again. The one mechanic in the country overhauled it and with a new paint job we are thrilled to go after the big ones at Lake Naivasha, again.

ACCREDITATION

This long process is warming up again. The Foreign Mission Board has given the College 50 acres of land to meet the government requirements for a degree granting institution. So, we begin the process again. This time all looks well and we hope to begin student interviews in about 6 months.

FOR YOU SOUTHERN BAPTISTS!

You won't be able to forget that the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions is soon upon us. This offering is about one half of the total support of missionaries. We ask you to give and to encourage your church to give even more. With over 4,200 missionaries, Southern Baptists continue to conduct a steady, dependable and innovative mission throughout the world. Such steady giving by millions of Southern Baptists provide the salaries, houses, cars and operating support in over one hundred countries. Thanks for this continued help. We are grateful that Southern Baptists, through this offering, have enabled us to answer God's call and to serve without interruption for twenty-five years.

A SPECIAL PRAYER LIST

1. Elizabeth, Charles and Rose (see above)
2. Kyle and Jackie/Cara and Mark; as all are on the move: closing up, packing, outfitting and moving to new homes
3. Cherry and her disciples
4. Vance during the changes at the College

Please drop us a note. If you have E-mail please send us your address. Several cousins are on line with us and we find dropping a quick note is so easy.

Love to all,

Cherry and Vance

October 17, 1996

She married Vance KIRKPATRICK, son of Augustus Crawford KIRKPATRICK & Eugenia SWEENEY, 24 Aug 1963 in Ruston, LA. Born 22 Jul 1941 in Lake Charles, LA.
They had the following children:

428	i.	Cara KIRKPATRICK
429	ii.	Kyle David KIRKPATRICK

274. Carolyn PRATT. Daughter of Vann Lawton PRATT & Lillian Mignon TERRAL. Born 23 Sep 1944.

She married John MCFARLAND, Jul 1965. They were divorced 1978.
They had the following child:

430 i. Jeff MCFARLAND

275. Renee TERRAL. Daughter of John Cobb TERRAL & Marguerite LABAT. Born 24 Oct 1952.

She married Larry N. WHATLEY. Born 7 Mar 1950.
They had the following children:

431 i. Adam WHATLEY
432 ii. Anna WHATLEY
433 iii. Olivia WHATLEY
434 iv. John Marshall WHATLEY

276. Edna TERRAL. Daughter of John Cobb TERRAL & Marguerite LABAT. Born 21 Sep 1953.

She married Thomas M. GATTLE Jr.. Born 22 Sep 1951.
They had the following children:

435 i. Tommy GATTLE
436 ii. Glenna GATTLE
437 iii. Ginny GATTLE
438 iv. Gabe GATTLE

Thomas is the President of Terral RiverService Inc. The Main Office is in Lake Providence, LA.

277. John Forrest TERRAL. Son of John Cobb TERRAL & Marguerite LABAT. Born 10 Jun 1956.

278. Daniel L. TERRAL. Son of John Cobb TERRAL & Marguerite LABAT. Born 14 Aug 1962.

He married Amy. Born 10 Dec 1963.
They had the following children:

439 i. Ben TERRAL
440 ii. Hallie TERRAL

279. Travis M. TERRAL. Son of John Cobb TERRAL & Marguerite LABAT. Born 25 Jul 1971.

He married Christie.

280. Jann TERRAL. Daughter of William Carter (Billy) TERRAL MD & Mitty A.. Born 29 Jun 1949.

She married Grey FERRIS. Born 31 May 1946.
They had the following children:

441 i. Lylen FERRIS
442 ii. Jason FERRIS
443 iii. Shelby FERRIS

281. W. L. (Buddy) TERRAL. Son of William Carter (Billy) TERRAL MD & Mitty A.. Born 17 Sep 1950.

He married Donna. Born 27 Nov 1953.

They had the following children:

444	i.	Thomas TERRAL
445	ii.	Greyson TERRAL
446	iii.	Ann Katherine TERRAL

282. Scott TERRAL. Son of William Carter (Billy) TERRAL MD & Mitty A.. Born 18 Jan 1958.

283. David Albrecht (Brett) TERRAL Sr.. Son of William Carter (Billy) TERRAL MD & Mitty A.. Born 20 Jul 1959.
He married Lizette. Born 22 Jul 1964.
They had the following children:

447	i.	Lauren TERRAL
448	ii.	Megan TERRAL
449	iii.	David Albrecht TERRAL Jr.

284. Gregg TERRAL. Son of William Carter (Billy) TERRAL MD & Mitty A.. Born 25 Nov 1961.

He married Lori. Born 16 May 1961.
They had the following children:

450	i.	Carter TERRAL
451	ii.	Blake TERRAL
452	iii.	Katherine TERRAL

285. Fenner D. TERRAL. Son of James Rannie TERRAL.

286. Dickey Ray TERRAL. Son of James Rannie TERRAL.

287. Terry Lynn TERRAL. Son of James Rannie TERRAL.

288. Glynda Faye TERRAL. Daughter of James Rannie TERRAL. Born 17 Mar 1939 in Union Parish, LA.

Glynda Faye Terral, the granddaughter of John Ransom Terral, lives on his property. The property is about one mile, through the woods and, from Beulah Baptist Church and Beulah Cemetery.

She married Leonard BRIDGES, 5 Nov 1956 in San Diego, CA. Born 28 Oct 1930 in Union Parish, LA. Died 8 Jul 1997 in Union Parish, LA.

289. Maellen TERRAL. Daughter of James Rannie TERRAL.

290. James Rannie TERRAL III. Son of James Rannie TERRAL.

291. Penny Lou MAHANEY. Daughter of Francis MAHANEY & Wilma Lee TERRAL. Born 29 Jun 1948 in Hollywood, CA.

She married Eugene ROBINS.

In the year 2000 they lived in Dallas, TX.

They had the following children:

453	i.	Devin Lee ROBINS
454	ii.	Joshua Terral ROBINS
455	iii.	Melanie Ann ROBINS

292. Carolina Susan Melissa TERRAL. Daughter of William Wright TERRELL & Mary Amelia ATCHLEY. Born 15 May 1889 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Died 22 Sep 1974 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Buried in Woodman Cemetery, DeKalb, Bowie County, TX.

She married Charlie E. MILLER, 22 Aug 1909 in DeKalb, Bowie, TX.

293. Louis Young TERRAL. Son of William Wright TERRELL & Mary Amelia ATCHLEY. Born 1 Feb 1891 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Died 7 Aug 1967 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX.

He married Mary Etta JOHNS, daughter of William Jeptha JOHNS & Mary Elizabeth PAYNE, 25 Dec 1913 in Grant County, AR. Born 26 Feb 1890 in Malta, Bowie County, TX. Died 19 Sep 1953 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX.
They had the following child:

456	i.	Walter David TERRELL Sr.

294. Walter William TERRAL. Son of William Wright TERRELL & Mary Amelia ATCHLEY. Born 29 Dec 1892 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Died 7 Apr 1973 in Dekalb, Bowie County, TX.

He married Mary RICHARDSON, 23 Jul 1921.

295. Mary Tennessee TERRAL. Daughter of William Wright TERRELL & Mary Amelia ATCHLEY. Born 21 Sep 1894 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Died 29 Aug 1979 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Buried in Woodman Cemetery, DeKalb, Bowie County, TX.

She married Noah Ezra HUGGINS, 29 Jun 1919 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX.

296. Emma E. TERRAL. Daughter of William Wright TERRELL & Mary Amelia ATCHLEY. Born Nov 1896 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Died Before 1910 in DeKalb, Bowie County, TX. Buried in College Hill Cemetery, DeKalb, Bowie County, TX.

297. Deffie TERRAL. Daughter of William Wright TERRELL & Mary Amelia ATCHLEY. Born 8 Aug 1901 Died 11 Aug 1901. Buried in College Hill Cemetery, DeKalb, Bowie County, TX.

Ninth Generation

298. Bobby Gene DENTON Jr. Son of Bobby Gene DENTON Sr. & Gladys M. WILLIAMS. Born 12 Mar 1963 in Gainesville, LA. Occupation Contractor. Education High School. Religion Baptist.

He married Ramona ANDREWS. Born 16 Oct 1966 in Jena, LA. Occupation Assistant Manager - Herring Gas Company. Education High School. Religion Baptist.
They had the following children:

457	i.	Rachel Dianna DENTON
458	ii.	Bobby Gene (Trey) DENTON III

299. Susan Anne DENTON. Daughter of Bobby Gene DENTON Sr. & Gladys M. WILLIAMS. Born 11 Oct 1965 in Alexandria, LA. Occupation Teacher. Education College Degree - Northeast University. Religion Baptist.

She married Mose Ondra MORACE. Born 20 Oct 1959 in Jena, LA. Occupation Contractor. Education High School. Religion Baptist.
They had the following children:

459	i.	Maegan Susanne MORACE
460	ii.	Kristen LeAnn MORACE (Twin)
461	iii.	Kimberly Anne MORACE (Twin)

300. Donna Beth ELDRIDGE. Daughter of Max D. ELDRIDGE & Mary Sue TERRAL. Born 27 Mar . Occupation Housewife. Education Oceanside High School. Religion Baptist.

She married Claude HARRIS, 14 Feb .

301. Robert MAX ELDRIDGE Jr. Son of Max D. ELDRIDGE & Mary Sue TERRAL. Born 6 Mar . Occupation Painter. Religion Baptist.

He married Brinda Sheril ELLIOTT.

302. Rodney Darrell SQUYRES Jr. Son of Rodney Darrell SQUYRES & Mary Lou TUCKER. Born 12 May 1959 in Shreveport, LA. Died Mar 1999 in Shreveport, LA.

303. Richard Carey SQUYRES. Son of Rodney Darrell SQUYRES & Mary Lou TUCKER. Born 20 Jun 1960 in Shreveport, LA.

Children:

462	i.	John Raymond SQUYRES
463	ii.	Robert James SQUYRES

304. Karen Diane SQUYRES. Daughter of Rodney Darrell SQUYRES & Mary Lou TUCKER. Born 16 Oct 1963 in Shreveport, LA.

She married Steve GAULT.

305. Amanda Ruth SQUYRES. Daughter of Rodney Darrell SQUYRES & Mary Lou TUCKER. Born 28 Jan 1965 in Shreveport, LA.

She married Chris McCAUSLIN.
They had the following children:

464 i. Morgan Louise McCAUSLIN
465 ii. Victoria Ann McCAUSLIN

306. Jo Ellen TUCKER. Daughter of William Ralph TUCKER Sr. & Patsy Ruth SQUYRES. Born 23 Feb 1958 in Shreveport, LA.

She married Mike COTTINGHAM.

Jo Ellen in her marriage to Mike brought the following child:

466 i. Joshua Sean MADURO

They had the following child:

467 ii. Michael Tucker COTTINGHAM

307. William Ralph TUCKER Jr. Son of William Ralph TUCKER Sr. & Patsy Ruth SQUYRES. Born 9 Jun 1960 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.

Children:

468 i. James Dustin TUCKER
469 ii. Madison Elizabeth TUCKER

308. Traci Lee SQUYRES. Daughter of Jack Glenn SQUYRES & Marilyn BILLICK. Born 3 Aug 1962 in San Diego, CA.

309. Ian Terral SQUYRES. Son of Carroll James SQUYRES & Patricia Ann ROBERTS. Born 27 Jan 1967 in Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage, AK.

As of November 1999, Ian was single.

310. Alycia Lynn SQUYRES. Daughter of Carroll James SQUYRES & Patricia Ann ROBERTS. Born 16 Mar 1968 in Fort Knox, KY.

As of November 1999, Alycia Lynn was single.

311. Keri Lee SQUYRES. Daughter of Eric Eugene SQUYRES & Wanda Boggs HOLLOWAY. Born 14 Apr 1978 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.

312. Kathryne Michelle MURRAY. Daughter of Judith Lynn SQUYRES. Born 20 Dec 1967 in W. Monroe, LA. Occupation English Teacher-Parkway High school, Bossier City, LA.

She married Jonathan Glenn CHENEY, 1 Jun 1991.
They had the following child:

470 i. Savannah Claire CHENEY

313. Jennifer Renee LEGENDRE. Daughter of W. Clay LEGENDRE & Judith Lynn SQUYRES. Born 14 Jan 1973 in Metairie, LA. Occupation Director Medical Records - Highland Clinic, Shreveport, LA.

She married Ramon Anthony EULATE, 23 Nov 1996.
They had the following child:

471 i. Sydney Taylor EULATE

314. Mary Melissa LEGENDRE. Daughter of W. Clay LEGENDRE & Judith Lynn SQUYRES. Born 7 Dec 1977 in Minden, LA. Occupation Housewife - Student.

She married Richard MAJOR, 21 Nov 1998.

315. Jon David LILES. Son of Ronnie Alton LILES & Catherine Ann SQUYRES. Born 19 Jan 1981 in Minden, LA.

316. Lindsay Tatum LILES. Daughter of Ronnie Alton LILES & Catherine Ann SQUYRES. Born 7 Mar 1983 in Minden, LA.

317. William Matthew TAYLOR. Son of Fannilou SQUYRES. Born 15 Sep 1977 in Minden, LA.

318. Kristin Leigh WEEMS. Daughter of Fannilou SQUYRES. Born 24 Nov 1983 in Minden, LA.

319. Lucas Raynor SQUYRES. Son of Thomas Claiborne SQUYRES & Brenda JONES. Born 18 Feb 1985 in Minden, LA.

320. Jared Lynn SQUYRES. Son of Thomas Claiborne SQUYRES & Brenda JONES. Born 21 Jan 1989 in Minden, LA.

321. Jonathan Wesley SQUYRES. Son of Thomas Claiborne SQUYRES & Brenda JONES. Born 28 Sep 1990 in Minden, LA.

322. Michael Wayne HAYES. Son of Ricky Wayne HAYES & Mary Elizabeth (Libby) SQUYRES. Born 23 Aug 1978 in Farmerville, Union Parish, LA.

323. Erin Elizabeth HAYES. Daughter of Ricky Wayne HAYES & Mary Elizabeth (Libby) SQUYRES. Born 16 Dec 1979 in Monroe, LA.

She married Mitchell Shannon LUDWIG, 29 Jan 2000.

324. Jeffrey Leroy SMITH. Son of Leroy Wesley SMITH & Betty Margaret TERRAL. Born 6 Sep 1968 in Tallahassee Memorial Hospital, Tallahassee, Leon County, FL. Occupation Manager - Regional Shipping Center. Education BBA Degree-Georgia Southwestern. Religion Southern Baptist.

Jeffrey Leroy was baptized, in 1975, in the Thomasville Road Baptist Church in Tallahassee, FL. He was also married in the Thomasville Road Baptist Church. In 1999 he was living in Lawrenceville, GA.

He married Karen Lee STEPANEK, daughter of Hamer STEPANEK & Patricia Lee VINCENTIS, 20 Dec 1992 in Tallahassee, Leon County, FL. Born 12 Jul 1970 in Chicago, Cook County, IL. Occupation Paralegal/Part-Time. Nursing Student/Full-Time (2000). Education BA Degree/Major-History - Georgia Southwestern. Religion Lutheran. In 1999 Karen Lee was in Nursing School studying for a second degree, a BSN Degree.

They had the following children:

472 i. Logan Alexander SMITH
473 ii. Ian Mitchell SMITH

325. Candace Lynn SMITH. Daughter of Leroy Wesley SMITH & Betty Margaret TERRAL. Born 23 Jun 1971 in Tallahassee Memorial Hospital, Tallahassee, Leon County, FL. Occupation Physical Therapist. Education BS Degree/Major-Physical Therapy - Florida A&M University. Religion Southern Baptist.

Candace Lynn Smith was baptized, in 1978, at the Thomasville Road Baptist Church in Tallahassee, FL. As of November 1999 Candace is single and lives in Tampa, FL.

326. Kimberly Lynn SKAPYAK. Daughter of Wayne Michael SKAPYAK & Dorothy Elizabeth TERRAL. Born 17 Nov 1969 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, MN. Occupation Teacher-Elementary Education. Education BA Degree - University of Wisconsin-River Falls. Religion American Baptist.

Kimberly Lynn was christened, Nov 1970, in Minneapolis, MN.

She married Eric Wayne McCONLEY, son of Wayne Arthur McCONLEY & Glenda Merle KOWALCHUK, 29 Nov 1996 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, FL. Born 16 Sep 1973 in Wharton, Morris County, NJ. Occupation Department Manager - Best Buy (Electronics/Computer Store). Education BS Degree - University of South Florida. Religion Methodist.

327. Lisa Marie SKAPYAK. Daughter of Wayne Michael SKAPYAK & Dorothy Elizabeth TERRAL. Born 6 Dec 1971 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, MN. Occupation Homemaker. Education College - 2 Years. Religion American Baptist.

Lisa Marie was christened, 20 Dec 1971, in Minneapolis, MN.

She attended college for one year at Lakewood Community College and another year at the University of Minnesota.

She married Theodore (Ted) Steven RUMINSKY, son of Robert Theodore RUMINSKY & Alice Glovinnia KARR, 18 Dec 1993 in First Baptist Church, Hudson, St. Croix County, WI. Born 5 Feb 1970 in Edina, Hennepin County, MN. Occupation Officer in The U.S. Air Force (Security). Education BA Degree. Religion Lutheran.

Theodore received his BA Degree, with a major in Sociology of Law, Criminology, and Deviance, from the University of Minnesota.

They had the following child:

474 i. Alicia Nicole RUMINSKY

328. Synthia Ann JINKS. Daughter of Leon Carlton JINKS Jr. & Jane Elizabeth (Boots) SAWYER. Born 9 Jun 1951 in Magnolia, AR.

She married John Michael OLLINGER, 6 Jul 1996 in Kirkwood, MO. Born 28 Oct 1953 in Cincinnati, OH.

329. Mark Andrew JINKS. Son of Leon Carlton JINKS Jr. & Jane Elizabeth (Boots) SAWYER. Born 16 Jul 1953 in Helena, AR.

He first married .
They had the following child:

475 i. Meredith Elizabeth JINKS

He second married Sandra BALLARD, 1 Jul 1988 in Des Moines, IA. Born 29 Apr 1961 in Des Moines, IA.
They had the following child:

476 i. Michael Gene JINKS

330. Jodi Jean JINKS. Daughter of Leon Carlton JINKS Jr. & Jane Elizabeth (Boots) SAWYER. Born 14 Aug 1963 in Memphis, TN.

She married Philip JINKS-LEHL, 7 Aug 1994 in New York City, NY. Born 29 Apr 1964 in Terre Haute, IN.

331. Laura Beth JINKS. Daughter of Robert Larry JINKS & Joan Gail METZNER. Born 21 Jul 1961 in Miami, FL. Occupation Currently (1997) At-Home-Mom. Education BS Degree in Business - USC.

She married Robert Steven KASTIGAR, son of Frank Robert KASTIGAR & Joan Irene KERLIN, 15 May 1992 in Atherton, CA. Born 12 Nov 1959 in Berwyn, IL. Education BA Degree - University Of California At Santa Barbara.
They had the following children:

477 i. Ryan Robert KASTIGAR
478 ii. Rachel Jeanne KASTIGAR

332. Daniel Carlton JINKS. Son of Robert Larry JINKS & Joan Gail METZNER. Born 16 Oct 1963 in Miami, FL. Occupation Movie Business.

333. Beau POTTORFF. Son of Anne Claire VAN RAVESTEYN.

334. Kevin NEWSUM. Son of Richard Dale NEWSUM & Carolyn Margaret Jean JINKS.

He married Julie, 12 Aug 1995 in Texas.

335. Lawrence L. (Larry) RHODES. Son of Edward H. RHODES & Evelyn R. JINKS. Born 23 Jun 1946 in Houston, TX.

He first married Linda D. BEACHAM, daughter of Lloyd D. BEACHAM & Kay SCHMIDT. Born 23 Jun 1949 in San Francisco, CA.
They had the following children:

479 i. Gregory L. RHODES
480 ii. Michael L. RHODES
481 iii. Ashley S. RHODES

He second married Sheila Ann CAIN, 30 May 1991 in Missouri City, TX. Born 25 May 1949 in Indianapolis, IN.

Sheila in her marriage to Larry brought the following children:

482 i. Jennifer L. BAJOREK
483 ii. Shelley R. BAJOREK

336. Edward RHODES Jr. Son of Edward H. RHODES & Evelyn R. JINKS.

337. Mike RHODES. Son of Edward H. RHODES & Evelyn R. JINKS.

338. David Jayson JINKS. Son of Bobbie Lawrence JINKS & Vera Marie NOLAN. Born 1 Oct 1956 in Freeport, TX.

He married Lezlie READ, daughter of William Tyler READ & Nancy Lou COLEMAN, 29 Jan 1983 in Tyler, TX. Born 31 May 1957 in Denver, CO.
They had the following child:

484 i. Pearson Read JINKS

339. James Albert (Jim) JINKS. Son of Bobbie Lawrence JINKS & Vera Marie NOLAN. Born 19 Oct 1963 in Lubbock, TX.

340. Randy JINKS. Son of George Pearson JINKS & Jeanette COOKSEY.

Child:

485 i. Brian JINKS

341. Stephanie Gail KOYM. Daughter of William Robert KOYM & Barbara Ann JINKS. Born 7 Jul 1967 in Pasadena, TX.

She married Lawrence Robert SEVER, 25 Nov 1989 in Pasadena, TX. Born in San Francisco, CA.
They had the following child:

486 i. Lauren Nicole SEVER

342. Annette Marie KOYM. Daughter of William Robert KOYM & Barbara Ann JINKS. Born 6 Oct 1969 in Pasadena, TX.

She married Mark David SEEDORF, 14 Jun 1990 in Pasadena, TX.
They had the following child:

487 i. Brianna Michelle Allette SEEDORF

343. Kelli Rene KUBALA. Daughter of Ernest Edward KUBALA & Patricia Jean JINKS. Born 28 Apr 1970 in Houston, TX.

She married Joseph Mark GALLEGOS, 21 Mar 1994 in Houston, TX.

344. Kimberely Kay KUBALA. Daughter of Ernest Edward KUBALA & Patricia Jean JINKS. Born 20 Aug 1975.

345. Marisa Ann MILLER. Daughter of Claude Herbert (Mark) MILLER Jr. & Beatrice Ammidown. Born 28 Jul 1962 in Santa Monica, CA. Occupation Actress.

346. Penelope Andrea (Ann) MILLER. Daughter of Claude Herbert (Mark) MILLER Jr. & Beatrice Ammidown. Born 13 Jun 1964 in Santa Monica, CA. Occupation Actress.

347. Savannah Bettina MILLER. Daughter of Claude Herbert (Mark) MILLER Jr. & Beatrice Ammidown. Born 21 Apr 1970 in Santa Monica, CA. Education Grad. Student Studying Child Psychology (1997).

348. Gabriel Joaquin MILLER. Son of Claude Herbert (Mark) MILLER Jr. & Barbara STANGER. Born 10 Jun 1991.

349. Claudia Diane McDONALD. Daughter of William Leonard McDONALD & Dorothy Virginia MILLER. Born 29 Oct 1950 in Port Arthur, TX. Baptized 23 Sep 1962 in Houston, TX. Occupation Accountant. Education Stephen F. Austin State University. Religion Lutheran.

She first married Michael Curtis HANEY.
They had the following child:

488 i. Paige Allison HANEY

She second married Harvey Bernhard KLINKERMAN, son of Harvey Bernhard Karl KLINKERMAN & Esther Anna Muller, 2 May 1980 in Houston, TX. Born 12 Feb 1939 in Iowa Park, TX. Occupation Full Partner in Business. Education Texas Tech University - Business Administration. Religion Lutheran.
They had the following children:

489 i. Karl Steffen KLINKERMAN
490 ii. Liesl Denise KLINKERMAN
491 iii. Heidi Diane KLINKERMAN

350. Cheryl Denise McDONALD. Daughter of William Leonard McDONALD & Dorothy Virginia MILLER. Born 10 Sep 1952 in Corpus Christi, TX. Occupation Interior Designer. Education BS - Texas Tech University. Religion Baptist.

She first married Bruce Tolman FEHR.

She second married James Albert (Jim) FUCHS, son of Albert James FUCHS & Anita Ruth SCHROETER, 28 May 1984 in Houston, TX. Born 10 Feb 1947 in San Antonio, TX. Occupation Owns A Business in San Antonio, TX - Mortgage/credit. Education Texas A & M. Religion Lutheran.
They had the following child:

492 i. Anna Karis FUCHS

351. Elizabeth Susan JINKS Chp. Daughter of Charles Pearson JINKS Ph.D. & Elizabeth Emily SCHNEIDER. Born 8 Jan 1957 in Oakland, Alameda County, CA. Occupation Chaplain/Army. Education Masters Degree/Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary. Religion United Church Of Christ.

Biography for Chaplain (CPT) Elizabeth S. Youngberg

Chaplain Elizabeth Susan Youngberg, a native of California, graduated from California Baptist College in 1978 with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Education with minors in English and Spanish. She launched into a teaching career that spanned the next ten years.

In 1989 she was accepted into the Master of Divinity program at Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary and was commissioned in the Army Reserve in May of that year as a Second Lieutenant Chaplain Candidate. That Fall she began working for Chaplain Jerry Autry at Letterman Army Medical Center, Presidio of San Francisco, California as contract clergy. Nineteenth Avenue Baptist Church ordained her to the Gospel Ministry in April 1990. That Summer she attended Chaplain Officer Basic Course at Fort Monmouth. She then returned to Letterman Army Medical Center to continue her work as a hospital chaplain.

From December 1990 until August 1993 she worked with the Combined Arms Command at Fort Leavenworth. During that time she graduated from seminary, was promoted to First Lieutenant, moved from Chaplain Candidate to Chaplain and spent a year as Associate Pastor for Pastoral Care and Counseling at Englewood Baptist Church, while applying for active duty.

On April 17, 1993 she was accessioned to active duty, promoted to Captain and assigned to the 86th Signal Battalion, Fort Huachuca. During the year she was with the 86th Signal Battalion she co-pastored a general Protestant service and deployed to Somalia. The 504th Signal Battalion was her next assignment.

The 95th Military Police Battalion, Mannheim, Germany welcomed her, in June 1996, as she deployed with them to the former Yugoslavia. She spent the deployment on a ten day circuit ride visiting soldiers of the 37th Transportation Command providing religious services and counseling for soldiers deployed on remote sites.

She was then assigned 305th Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Huachuca, Arizona, arriving there December 15, 1997.

Chaplain Youngberg's military awards include the Army Commendation Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters, Army Achievement Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters, the Overseas Service Ribbon, the Army Service Ribbon, and the National Defense Service Medal.

Chaplain Youngberg is married to Roger C. Youngberg, and has five children: Duane 19, Emily 17, David 17, Rebekah 15, and William 2. The family resides in Sierra Vista, Arizona.

The following is an e-mail message, from Elizabeth S. Jinks Youngberg; in Mannheim, Germany, to Sir and Sande, with a copy to Charles & Elizabeth Jinks, her parents:

From: YBRG@aol.com
TO: carter@carlisle-emh2.army.mil
Cc: cp.ee.jinks@worldnet.att.net
Subject: OJE
Date: Saturday, January 18, 1997 5:23AM

Dear Sir and Sande,
(e-mail about work and Bosnia, etc.)

I love my MP(Military Police) BN(Battalion), would you expect any less:-). Very different, they are not geek smart, intellectual like signal soldiers, they are crafty and sly and very street smart. Automation wise I stepped into the dark ages, my section has a 286 computer with a dot matrix printer and no e-mail capabilities, even my phone is jerry rigged. Some 504th soldiers were here to visit and offered to fix everything :-) and while they were at it they added all kinds of fun things in, not quite legal but it was so fun to have them around. MPs are not as friendly and work togetherish as my experience in Signal. I will continue to work hard on them. I have a new set of Company Commanders: 3 female (2 of them with deployed companies and quickly becoming dear friends) and 4 male. I have high hopes that I can convince this group that working together is good and can be fun and that liking each other produces wonderful results. Sir, I would come back to Signal in a heartbeat. Know anyone who needs a chaplain?

When I arrived they told me if I'd been 2 weeks earlier the entire BN staff, including the BC, would have been female. But, we got a new S1 just before I arrived, male. Then we got a male S3, and then a male BC and now a male XO. Oh, I forgot a male S4. Hmmm now that I put it in writing I am the only female left on the staff.

When my new BC (Battalion Commander) knew he was taking the BN (Battalion) and his CH (Chaplain) was female he went to the top CH here in Europe to try and get rid of me sight unseen. They told him "no way," but didn't help him cope with his theological struggles with women in ministry. But now he thinks I am the best CH that ever walked the earth and tells anyone who will listen. Our CSM flat out didn't like chaplains and made every effort to keep me uninformed and out of things...to no avail...I win again:-)

(wicked grin!). Now he too is a walking commercial. You could never say that for CSM Washington who I liked inspite of himself:-) but only tolerated me.

Huge BN about 1200 soldiers spread all over Europe and downrange (Hungary, Croatia and Bosnia) too. I am on the road constantly and loving it! Sande you will love this, I know all the PXs (Military Exchange) and shop at every stop! I'd just like to buy all of Europe and ship it home and yet there are so many places to shop I haven't seen yet.

Anyway back to business. Downrange it is cold and the soldiers have been there too long. They are cynical and think all we have done is give everyone a year to rest and rearm. They are still finding huge stock piles of everything you can imagine to wage war. The people in the area don't seem to want peace and we are just in the way. They would much rather be killing each other. It is a miracle that our soldiers are not getting killed in Bosnia. Things are always blowing up right next to them, where they have just been or where they are going. It is such a horrible and desolate country. Mile after mile of burned out, blown up houses with racial graffiti written on them. It is so depressing, and yet the people line the roads to yell at our convoys and put out racial offensive gestures. The only saving grace in all of this is the children. Not the children in Bosnia who seem as hate filled as the grown ups, but the children in Croatia. Croatia has done a marvelous job of rebuilding, they aren't even 5 years away from war themselves. North of the Sava river is like a different world. The children line the roads to wave at the soldiers and you can see them walking to and from school and out playing. Life is obviously happy for them! You still see mine fields and skeleton houses and bullet holes in buildings, but much rebuilding is already done or is being done now! Maybe the best thing we've done is keeping the Bosnians out of Croatia by securing the river crossings.

Soldiers are frustrated to hear that in the States the people don't know what is going on, that CNN (Television Channel) isn't even interested. They feel they are sacrificing for what? A country that can't even remember where they are.

Sorry it is not more positive. Did I answer your questions? Thanks for asking. Elizabeth

---

She first married James Willis ROSE, son of Thomas Leeman ROSE Jr. & Margaret Sue JENKINSON, 30 Jun 1979 in CA. Born 26 Sep 1956 in Castro Valley, Alameda County, CA. Occupation Chaplain/Army Reserves. Education Masters Degree/Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary. Religion Southern Baptist.
They had the following children:

493	i.	Elizabeth Emily ROSE
494	ii.	Rebekah Elizabeth ROSE

She second married Roger Carl YOUNGBERG, son of Glenn Gustave YOUNGBERG, 27 Mar 1993 in Lake Havasu, AZ. Born 19 Oct 1954 in Davenport, IA. Occupation Food Broker. Education Wayland Baptist University-Degree in Business Adm. Religion United Church Of Christ.

Roger in his marriage to Elizabeth brought the following children:

495	i.	Duane Steven YOUNGBERG
496	ii.	David Michael YOUNGBERG

They had the following child:

497	iii.	William Donald Jinks YOUNGBERG

Elizabeth Susan Jinks Youngberg
at completion of the Army Chaplains Training School,
in Washington, D. C. – 1990.

Elizabeth is the daughter of Charles Pearson Jinks and Elizabeth Schneider Jinks.
She is the great granddaughter of Pearson Kimbrow Jinks and Eliza (Lida) Rebecca Terral Jinks.

Elizabeth left this picture, in 1990, at the Vietnam Memorial, in Washington, D.C.,
in memory of her uncle, William (Bill) Donald Jinks.

Bill was killed in Quang Tri Vietnam the 19th of May 1967. He was 21 years of age.

In 1995 this picture was published in *The Offerings at the Wall*,
by Thomas B. Allen.

352. Charlotte Marie JINKS. Daughter of Charles Pearson JINKS Ph.D. & Elizabeth Emily SCHNEIDER. Born 12 Aug 1960 in Penticton, BC. Occupation Systems Engineer/Management. Education BS Degree/Major, Math - Howard Payne University. Religion Baptist.

The following article was printed in the Santa Barbara, Calif., *News Press*, Thursday, February 10, 1983.

Area residents have been selected for inclusion in the 1982 edition of "Outstanding Young Women of America," it was announced by the awards program board of advisors.

Honored were Carol Anne Cullen of Goleta; and Charlotte Marie Jinks, Michel Nellis, Kristine Paula Crawford, Jane Blythe Dozer, Laurie Ashley Michaud and Kathleen Marie Kinane.

The program is designed to honor and encourage exceptional young women, ages 21-36, who have distinguished themselves in their homes, professions and communities. Nominations are made by women's organizations, college alumni associates and public officials.

The following is an e-mail message from Charlotte as El Nino caused ravaging storms in California, February 7 1998:

It is still raining but we haven't lost power yet today and there hasn't been a high concentration of rain. School was cancelled yesterday and Goleta (a suburb of Santa Barbara) was declared a disaster area. The creeks could not handle the large amount of water and they overflowed. Fairview (a main street in Goleta) and Calle Real was closed with OSH and Vons both having water in the stores. Fairview and Hollister had about 4 feet of water for about 1/2 mile down Fairview to the beach. Right outside our cul-de-sac, Santa Marguerita Drive was a rushing river - boy do we have a lot of mud now. The foothills were saturated so all the water came down the hills toward the ocean. What added to the problem was how hard it was raining. Goleta had three inches of rain in just 2 hours.

We are all safe and warm - maybe just a little cabin fever. We are all together and enjoying playing as a family. We decided if you are going to have a disaster outside you shouldn't spend your time inside doing chores (happy times also helps to keep the girls (Aimee and Kristi) calm and feeling safe.)

She married Edwin Reed WARE, son of Gerald Wayne WARE & Mae Eleanor HOGUE, 16 Apr 1983 in Santa Barbara, CA. Born 17 May 1956 in Santa Barbara, CA. Baptized in 1982 in Santa Barbara, CA. Occupation Computer Engineer. Education Graduate/Wayland Baptist University.Center. Religion Baptist. They had the following children:

498	i.	Aimee Michelle WARE
499	ii.	Kristine Marie WARE

353. Charles Pearson JINKS. Son of Charles Pearson JINKS Ph.D. & Elizabeth Emily SCHNEIDER. Born 22 Feb 1962 in Penticton, BC. Occupation Civil Service. Education Wayland Baptist University. Religion Southern Baptist.

Charles became a member of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, August 25, 1994. Also Charles has been recognized as a "Descendent of the First Families of Tennessee".

Children:

500	i.	Charles Pearson KIKKERT
501	ii.	Diane Marie JINKS-KIKKERT

354. Denise Ann JINKS. Daughter of Claude Edwin JINKS & Elladee (Ella Dee) Virginia McMANUS. Born 13 May 1960 in North Kansas City, MO. Occupation Pharmacist. Education Olathe High School, University of Kansas School of Pharmacy-1982.

She married Steven James VINSON, 2 Dec 2000 in Dallas, TX.

The following article appeared in the *Dallas Times Herald*, Thursday, July 5, 1990, profiling Denise Jinks:

MINDING THE STORE

Loyal customers find new owner fills prescription - by Dick Hitt

Denise Jinks says it was exactly 7:32 on the frosty December morning when she arrived to open the store. The traffic had been worse than usual all the way from Lakewood to the Miracle Mile. Even so, she was only two minutes late.

The old boys of the never-miss neighborhood coffee-drinking club stood and watched silently as she approached. They were standing hunched on the sidewalk in front of the locked store, waiting for her, hands in pockets, shuffling their feet and breathing out puffs of vapor.

"Hey, Denise," one of them finally said. "You know it's supposed to be really cold tomorrow...."

Half a year later, Denise Jinks looked out the store window into a cloudless 97-degree summer day, remembering the moment with a husky laugh.

"He didn't even have to finish the sentence," she says. "Those guys have been coming here for coffee longer than I've been alive, and they were letting me know the store's supposed to be open at 7:30, not 7:32. I've tried to do better since then."

At the time of the two-minute lapse, Jinks had been the whippersnapper newcomer on the block for less than two months. She signed the papers buying Country Club Pharmacy from Clarence Young on Oct. 23, 1989. The distance between New Dallas and Old Dallas could be as short as a signature.

At 29, Kansas born Jinks had become the owner and curator of one of the North Dallas fondest and classiest institutions, a tradition that remained a landmark even as it occasionally changed its locations.

Through more than a half century, Country Club has kept a consistency laced with contradictions. First, it hasn't stood anywhere near a Country Club since 1947, when its founding owner Carl Hudgens moved it from the original site at Normandy and Preston Road, near Dallas Country Club. The venerable corner drugstore hasn't even been on a corner since March 1986, when Clarence Young, its owner, moved it a quarter of a mile east from the corner of Inwood and Lovers Lane to its midblock location in Woodlawn Plaza at 5600 W. Lovers Lane.

The store's independence, its insistence on personal service and its lavish inventories contradict the recent trends of the drug business that brought the rise of chains, self-service and shrinking merchandise selections.

The woman whose business card reads "Pharmacist-Owner" says she feels the responsibility to keep a legend going.

She, too, is something of a contradiction as a Dallas drugstore newcomer. Her own family was a drugstore tradition in Kansas, where her father owned Claude's Pharmacies in Olathe, Leavenworth and Kansas City. Father, Claude, her financial and advisory partner in the Dallas store, sold his Kansas interests and runs three pharmacies in Houston.

"I've wanted to be a druggist since I can remember," she says. As a first-grader in Olathe, she would go every morning with her dad to open his store on the square and walk to school from there. "I started working in the store as soon as I was big enough to reach the bottom shelf."

She earned her pharmacy degree in the five-year program at the University of Kansas and found herself hired on by the Eckerd's chain after "a practice interview. . . When they offered me the job, I thought I'd better take it."

Her first posting with the chain was as a pharmacist at the Lakewood store in Dallas, where she remained for nearly six years before becoming the owner of Country Club.

"It's a good chain, a good place to work," she says. "There's room for personal service in a chain store, and the customers and I got to know each other during my years there. But a problem with a chain is that you can't move up and still remain a pharmacist. And of course I've always dreamed of having my own store. When we heard that the Country Club was for sale, and hearing about its reputation and its classiness, we couldn't believe the opportunity."

She seems delighted with being the keeper of so many legacies. She has 12 employees, including three full-time deliverymen. One of them, John Powell, has worked at the store since 1947.

Managing the cosmetics department is a full-time job for Linda Vaughn, who oversees an inventory that rivals most department stores. Although Denise Jinks never expected to be the owner of the last word in cosmetic mirrors, the store has a reputation for its lines of Arpin, I, Rice and Rialto mirrors. "A woman came in and said she'd been told by a friend at a New York dinner party that she could find the mirror she wanted here," Jinks says.

The store's carriage-trade reputation is likewise borne out by its list of more than a thousand charge-account holders. The names on the 33-page printout include Tom and Alicia Landry, Gov. Bill Clements, Ted and Annette Strauss, Erik Johnson, Al Casey and Irene Martinez Garcia of the El Fenix restaurant family.

"When Ultra magazine's list of the 200 top Texans came out, I recognized about 50 of them as our charge-account customers," Jinks says.

She believes it's the depth and rarity of the store's products that accounts for the loyalty of up-scale Dallas. The store stocks 23 brands of playing cards; four flavors of Metamucil, including sugar-free; sacro-braces; rib belts; four kinds of lint-removing devices; infant's nasal aspirators; lace trimmed laundry bags; curling iron-hair dryers with dual voltage and voltage adapters for the Caribbean, Australia and New Zealand. In a time even top-rank hotel shops have drastically cut back their cigar lines, Country Club still stocks boxes of such $2 cigars as Partagas, Macanudo, and H. Upmann.

Jinks, who turned 30 on May 13, revels in being the owner of all this while putting in a full day's shift behind the pharmacy counter, which she says traditionally generates 40 to 50 percent of a drugstores revenues.

She says the stereotype of a druggist's life as one of long hours and little social life unfortunately has considerable basis in fact.

Opening and closing the store six days a week doesn't leave much time for dating. She shares her Lakewood home with a 6 year-old Welsh Corgi named Romulus. She makes time for biking and running, and used to play golf a lot, when coming to work two minutes late wasn't such a calamity.

Dick Hitt is a Times Herald writer and columnist.

355. Nancy Joyce JINKS. Daughter of Claude Edwin JINKS & Elladee (Ella Dee) Virginia McMANUS. Born 9 Sep 1962 in North Kansas City, MO. Occupation Media Relations for Christian Publishing. Education Degree-Radio/TV Broadcasting, & Bible, John Brown UN. AR.

Nancy Joyce was baptized in Leavenworth, Kansas by, her grandfather, Curtis Pearson Jinks.

She married David Franklin GUTHRIE, son of Willard GUTHRIE & Elrita, 18 Oct 1986 in Waco, TX. Born 5 Aug 1956 in North Bend, OR. Occupation Church Music Publishing. Education Degree-Church Music, Multnomah School of the Bible, Portland, OR.

David is Vice President of Print Music for Word Entertainment. His area of the company produces primarily music for church choirs and hymnals.

Medical: Adult on-set asthma.

They had the following children:

502	i.	Matthew Owen GUTHRIE
503	ii.	Hope Lauren GUTHRIE
503A	iii.	Gabriel Johnson GUTHRIE

356. Thomas Edwin JINKS. Son of Claude Edwin JINKS & Elladee (Ella Dee) Virginia McMANUS. Born 12 Sep 1969.

Thomas E. Jinks came to the house of Claude and Ella Dee Jinks 5 Feb 1970. Birth Announcement - "We've adopted a darling child".

He married Caroline Lee SEUREAU, 19 Aug 1995 in Houston, TX.
They had the following child:

503B	i.	Suzanna Lee JINKS. Born 22 Jun 2000 in Houston, TX.

357. Bryan Curtis BECKER. Son of Bryan Keith BECKER & Nancy Joyce JINKS. Born 20 Dec 1961 in Edmonton, AB.

He first married Tracy Shannon NOGA, 16 Aug 1991 in Edmonton, AB. Born 17 Oct 1971 in Edmonton, AB. They were divorced.

He second married Andrea MILTON, 1 Nov 1997 in AB. Born 14 Apr 1969 in Calgary, AB.

358. Kevin Scott BECKER. Son of Bryan Keith BECKER & Nancy Joyce JINKS. Born 30 Mar 1965 in Calgary, AB.

359. Leanne Joy BECKER. Daughter of Bryan Keith BECKER & Nancy Joyce JINKS. Born 23 Dec 1968 in Calgary, AB. Occupation Alterna Technologies Group.

She married Timothy Ward PINKERTON, 12 Jun 1999 in Calgary, AB.

360. William Bradley JINKS. Son of Kenneth Wayne JINKS & Janice Diane GOULD. Born 29 Oct 1971 in Leavenworth, KS. Occupation Computer Technician. Education High School. Religion Southern Baptist.

He married Stacy (Staci) TALLENT, daughter of Rance TALLENT & Cathy, 8 Aug 1992 in Phoenix, AZ. Born 14 May 1969. Occupation in field of Criminal Justice. Education Major: Criminal Justice, Graduate of Grand Canyon University. Religion Southern Baptist.
They had the following children:

504	i.	Aric Tanner JINKS
505	ii.	Casey James Robert JINKS

361. Elizabeth Kaye JINKS. Daughter of Kenneth Wayne JINKS & Janice Diane GOULD. Born 27 Apr 1976 in Kansas City, KS. Education Sebastopol High-School/Jackson, MS. Religion Southern Baptist.

She married Johnny Ray JORDAN, 9 Jul 1994 in Walnut Grove, MS. They were divorced.

Elizabeth Kaye since her divorce has changed her surname back to Jinks.

362. Marcus Eric ULM. Son of Nancy Sue MILLER. Born 13 Jan 1972 in Phoenix, AZ.

He married Michelle BALLARD, 27 Apr 1991 in Phoenix, AZ. Born 31 Jul 1971.
They had the following children:

506	i.	Cody Blaine ULM
507	ii.	Bryce MacKenzie ULM
508	iii.	Tatum Sue ULM

363. Michael Dean WHITE. Son of Donald Dean WHITE & Jane Karen JIPP. Born 24 Sep 1957 in McAllen, TX. Christened in First Presbyterian Church, Ft Worth, TX. Occupation Teacher/ Coach. Education Texas Tech University. Religion Lutheran.

He married Donna Kay MUNDELL, daughter of Donald P. MUNDELL & Bonnie Ray KAISER, 26 May 1979 in Dallas, TX. Born 26 Feb 1958 in Morristown, NJ. Christened in Morristown, NJ. Occupation Accountant. Education Texas Tech University. Religion Lutheran.
They had the following children:

509	i.	Stacey Michelle WHITE
510	ii.	Eric Michael WHITE
511	iii.	Megan Renee WHITE

364. Christa Jane WHITE. Daughter of Donald Dean WHITE & Jane Karen JIPP. Born 21 Jan 1962 in Enid, OK. Christened in First Presbyterian Church, Ft Worth, TX. Occupation Teacher/ Coach. Education Texas Tech University., BS - Azusa Pacific University, Masters in Ed. Religion Presbyterian.

John Murphy, a Staff Writer, for the local newspaper in, wrote the follow article September, 1997, in California:

Fiery White cools her heels after surgery.

APPLE VALLEY -- On the sideline, Christa White is a fiery sort, capable of blistering an official or one of her players with equal intensity.

But off the court, there's a soft side to the Victor Valley Community College volleyball coach.

Like when she talks about having her right kidney removed because of a malignant tumor.

"I kept thinking it was a bad dream," White said via telephone, her voice cracking with emotion. "I was hoping I'd wake up and not have to go through all this."

The Apple Valley High School educator had no choice. In late July, a kidney infection sent her to the doctor. Antibiotics cleared up the infection, but an ensuing sonogram and a magnetic resonance angiography - a test that takes the place of a traditional angiogram - revealed something more.

White had a mass of material the size of a golf ball on her right kidney. A urologist told her it had to go.

"It was malignant (cancerous)," the 36 year old physical education department head said. "If it were benign (non-cancerous), I could have just had part of my kidney taken out and then left the rest of it. But if I left anything in, the chance of developing another cyst or tumor was great."

White had the whole organ removed, thus reducing her chances of another flare-up and the agony of undergoing chemotherapy.

The surgery was at 7 a.m. Sept. 2 at Victor Valley Community Hospital. She was back in her hospital room before noon.

The night before her surgery, her brother called from Texas, where he is a high school football coach.

"He was giving me a hard time," she said. "He told me to take care of my good kidney because he wasn't going to give up one of his."

White's brother was only kidding. If need be, she has an army of people who would willingly donate a kidney to her. Included are her brother and her mother, Jane, who is a High Desert resident. White's father, former George Air Force Base commander, Dean White, died in 1995.

The Ram coach was a softball and volleyball star in the late 1970's at Apple Valley High School. She also became an all-conference volleyball player at Texas Tech. In fact, she is believed to be the first female athlete from AVHS to receive an athletic scholarship.

White had been in the hospital before for a couple of knee operations. But those relatively minor surgeries were nothing like she underwent last week. All told, she spent five days in the hospital, finally returning home on Sunday.

"It was different," she said. "They woke me up every four hours to take my blood pressure or give me a shot for the pain. They either gave me the shot in my arm or my butt. After awhile, they were alternating right and left cheeks."

The surgery has left White with a large scar. Her surgery, she said, was complicated by the fact that her abdominal muscles are so tight that the surgeon had more difficulty than normal making an incision.

"I guess some of those sit-ups are doing some good." White said with a laugh.

At least the High Desert resident is taking her plight in good spirits.

Her VVC volleyball team visited her in the hospital Thursday and at home Sunday. She also received visits from former VVC volleyball coach Ray Moses and current Victor Valley High coach Jackson Wong.

"You really find out who your friends are when something like this happens," she said.

White has also been deluged with flowers, balloons, cards and other gifts from fellow faculty members at AVHS and from people in the community.

"Of course, with my stomach all sewn up I can't laugh," she said. "So naturally everyone has to pick now to be really funny. One card said, "Do what I do when I'm not feeling well - make EVERYONE PAY!"

White hopes to observe Ram volleyball next week. But she won't return to Apple Valley High until October. The strain of monitoring five physical education classes of 40-plus students would simply be too great.

Jim Ellis, father of Ram volleyball player Kelly, is temporarily filling in as head coach at VVC. Women's athletic director Jaye Tashima and part-time assistant coach John Flesher have also helped out.

The Rams played in a scrimmage tournament recently, with Ellis and Tashima presiding. The scrimmages were filmed for White's edification and the Ram coach said, "I liked some things that I saw."

White is curious what long term effect the surgery will have on her coaching style. She said she may have to tone down her volatile ways. She said she also has a different perspective about life after being cooped up both at the hospital and at home for about a week.

"There are things you do on a daily basis that you take for granted," she said. "Its made me look at things differently. You miss being able to do things like just sit up straight or weed your garden. Things that I normally hate doing, I'm starting to miss."

After languishing on a liquid diet and pain pills for a few days, White is again eating solid food and is off the pain-killers. Once her stomach has healed, the only vestige of the surgery will be the missing kidney and the long scar she'll be able to show off to her players.

"Fortunately I'm not into wearing bikinis," she quipped.

Children:

512 i. Tyler James Branson WHITE

365. Jeffery Addison WHITE. Son of Lester Keith WHITE & Jo Ann ADDISON. Born 3 Nov 1962 in Lubbock, TX.

He married Lori, Apr 1995 in HI.

366. Shannon Lynn WHITE. Daughter of Lester Keith WHITE & Jo Ann ADDISON. Born 5 Nov 1966 in Ft Worth, TX.

She married EVANS.

367. Michael Edward (Moore) WHITE. Son of Lester Keith WHITE & Louella Ann GREEN. Born 24 Oct 1974 in Ft Worth, TX.

368. Fonda Ain (Moore) WHITE. Daughter of Lester Keith WHITE & Louella Ann GREEN. Born 15 Aug 1976 in England.

369. Jana Kay APPERSON. Daughter of Kenneth W. APPERSON & Margaret Ann WHITE. Born 6 Aug 1955 in Lubbock, TX.

The following is part of an e-mail message Jana sent to her Aunt Vicki, September 22, 1997:

Dear Aunt Vicki,

I can't believe how long it has been since I checked my e-mail. You must have thought I would never write back! I was so happy to hear from you. You brought a wonderful escape from this RUSH.

(Jana has very descriptively written about the life of her four boys, R. Paul (Trae), Jacob (Jake) Wayne, Ryan Mark and Matthew Stephen (Matt). This part of her e-mail message is recorded under their names.)

Paul is busy with EXCEL, his telecommunications company. He loves it! He coaches the boys with their sports which is a full time job! He is team teaching 10th grade boys in Sunday School and I am substituting in there. I needed a little break from full time. I really want a Bible curriculum that will teach scriptures straight through. These kids have no foundation. I think they need to understand the continuity of Scripture before hop-scotching through it. I am working to encourage the implementation of this curriculum, which I studied as a teenager. It was invaluable.

I am substituting in the public school again this year. I have had to take a break to do some volunteer work for Jake's school. I am publishing a commemorative sports program for the fall. It is a full time job! I am not that knowledgeable of the computer, which is primarily utilized for the project. HELP!!!!!

I was sorry to hear about Uncle Monty's thumb--for your sake as much as his. Congratulations on your B&B! I can't wait to see all the changes! As soon as we can, we will take you upon your offer! We love you guys! Thanks so much for writing!
JANA

She married R. Paul BELLINGTON Jr., son of R. Paul BELLINGTON & Doris GIBSON, 9 Jul 1977 in Dallas, TX. Born 13 Jul 1951 in St. Joseph, MO.
They had the following children:

513	i.	R. Paul (Trae) BELLINGTON III
514	ii.	Jacob Wayne BELLINGTON
515	iii.	Ryan Mark BELLINGTON
516	iv.	Matthew Stephen BELLINGTON

370. Daniel Wayne APPERSON. Son of Kenneth W. APPERSON & Margaret Ann WHITE. Born 7 Sep 1956 in Lubbock, TX.

He married Karen FIELD, daughter of Joe FIELD & Dorothy GEORGE, 28 Jun 1978 in LubbocK, TX. Born 8 Feb 1959 in Midland, TX.
They had the following children:

517	i.	Christopher Wayne APPERSON
518	ii.	Katherine Danae APPERSON

371. Kara Ann APPERSON. Daughter of Kenneth W. APPERSON & Margaret Ann WHITE. Born 15 Dec 1957 in Lubbock, TX.

She married Dennis BLUMENTRITT, 31 May 1994 in Phoenix, AZ.

372. Bryan Stanley APPERSON. Son of Kenneth W. APPERSON & Margaret Ann WHITE. Born 9 Sep 1960 in Dallas, TX.

He first married Georgia Sue CHILES, 21 Apr 1991 in College Station, TX.
They had the following child:

519 i. Karalyn Sue APPERSON

He second married Galin Thelma HOLT, daughter of James HOLT & Ann STOKER, 24 Jun 1996 in Clovis, NM. Born 19 Mar 1968 in Houston, TX.

Galin in her marriage to Bryan brought the following children:

520 i. Terry ROESE
521 ii. Tasmine ROESE
522 iii. Megan SCHULTE

373. Donna Carol CROFTS. Daughter of Robert Sutton CROFTS & Martha Ruth WHITE. Born 27 Dec 1960 in St Francis Hospital, Lynwood, CA. Occupation Nurse (LPN). Education 14 Years. Religion Baptist.

She married Dennis Lee LAWHEED, 19 Dec 1981. Occupation Navy - 26 Years (1998).
They had the following children:

523 i. Jessica Lyn LAWHEED
524 ii. Matthew Sutton LAWHEED

374. Gregory Sutton CROFTS. Son of Robert Sutton CROFTS & Martha Ruth WHITE. Born 26 Aug 1962 in St. Francis Hospital, Lynwood, CA. Occupation Sales & Marketing. Education High School + 2 Years. Religion Baptist.

He married Karen Lynn NOCERA, Feb 1989. Born 14 Jul 1959 in New Castle, PA. They were divorced 1993. Education High School Graduate. Religion Catholic.
They had the following children:

525 i. Chelsey Jo CROFTS
526 ii. Brittany Frances CROFTS

375. Stephen Scott SCHELL. Son of Robert William (Bob) SCHELL & Judith Kathryn (Kathy) WHITE. Born 28 Apr 1974 in Dallas, TX. Education Graduated from The United Sates Air Force Academy in 1996.

The year 2000 finds Stephen no longer in the Air Force but working for himself.

376. Stefani Shawn SCHELL. Daughter of Robert William (Bob) SCHELL & Judith Kathryn (Kathy) WHITE. Born 13 May 1976 in Dallas, TX. Education BBA Degree/Double Major: Marketing/Management.

Stefani graduated, May 1998, from Baylor University, in Waco, TX.

377. Melia Janene ROBERTS. Daughter of Monty Joe ROBERTS. Born 23 Sep 1958 in Springer, NM. Occupation Counselor. Education College.

378. Mark Jeffery ROBERTS. Son of Monty Joe ROBERTS. Born 16 Nov 1959 in Beverly Hills, CA. Occupation County Foreman. Education High School.

He first married Roxanne CHRISTIANSON, 26 Sep 1979.
They had the following children:

527	i.	Jeffrey Brian ROBERTS
528	ii.	Caleb Ryan ROBERTS
529	iii.	Jedidiah Paul ROBERTS

He second married Kathy THRASH.

Kathy in her marriage to Mark brought the following child:

530	i.	Destiny Layne THRASH

379. Mareta Jo ROBERTS. Daughter of Monty Joe ROBERTS. Born 11 Oct 1960 in Englewood, CA. Education High School. Religion Christian.

She married Neal Brian WALKER, 24 Jun 1978. Born 26 Jun 1956 in Boise City, Cimarron County, OK. Occupation Rancher/Farmer. Education High School.
They had the following children:

531	i.	Jessie Lee WALKER
532	ii.	Krista Marie WALKER

380. Melissa Jean ROBERTS. Daughter of Monty Joe ROBERTS. Born 29 Jul 1962 in Colfax County, Springer, NM. Occupation Wife/Mother. Education GED. Religion Christian.

She married Dustin Lee KLEIDOSTY, 22 Feb 1979. Born 6 May 1961 in Ft. Mammoth, NJ. Occupation District Account Manager, American Honda Corp. Education High School. Religion Christian.
They had the following children:

533	i.	Jeremy Scott KLEIDOSTY
534	ii.	Taylor Lee KLEIDOSTY
535	iii.	Kevin Michael KLEIDOSTY

381. Matthew Judd ROBERTS. Son of Monty Joe ROBERTS. Born 11 Mar 1968 in Glendale, CA. Occupation Caretaker For Elderly. Education GED.

As of 4 October 1997, Matthew remains single.

---

382. Jenifer Rebecca WHITE. Daughter of John Robert Jinks WHITE & Vicki Ann ANDERSON. Born 15 Jun 1976 in San Antonio, TX.

She married Burt VICKERS, 28 Nov 1998.

383. Juliet Lynn WHITE. Daughter of John Robert Jinks WHITE & Vicki Ann ANDERSON. Born 15 Jun 1976 in San Antonio, TX.

She married Creed, 17 Jul 1999.

384. Lindsey Terral WHITE. Son of John Robert Jinks WHITE & Vicki Ann ANDERSON. Born 7 Dec 1983 in Irving, TX.

385. Colin Anderson WHITE. Son of John Robert Jinks WHITE & Vicki Ann ANDERSON. Born 8 Sep 1988 in Irving, TX.

386. Kevin Charles KELLER. Son of Linda Gay JINKS. Born 3 Jul 1963.

He married Tina LEAVITT, 28 Aug 1993.
They had the following child:

536 i. McKenzie Lynn KELLER

387. John Michael HILL. Son of John Roger HILL & Linda Gay JINKS. Born 17 Jul 1964 in Sterling, KS.

He married Suzy VASQUEZ, 14 Jun 1986.
They had the following children:

537 i. Amanda Lynn HILL
538 ii. Alexis Danielle HILL

388. Vera Christine (Christy) PHELPS. Daughter of Daniel F. PHELPS & Linda Gay JINKS. Born 28 Jan 1977 in Topeka, KS. Education student at Wichita State University (Major: Elementary Ed., 1999).

She married Clint KNISAL, 31 Jul 1999 in Wichita, KS. Education student at Wichita State University (Major: Finance, 1999).

389. Cory Daniel PHELPS. Son of Daniel F. PHELPS & Linda Gay JINKS. Born 17 Mar 1979 in Topeka, KS.

390. Travis Anthony WOOD. Son of Richard Allen WOOD & Saundra Lynn JINKS. Born 2 Oct 1971 in Sterling, KS. Occupation Industrial Engineer. Education Texas A &M, Kingsvillle, TX - Degree in Industrial Engineering. Religion Catholic.

391. Kelly Danielle WOOD. Daughter of Richard Allen WOOD & Saundra Lynn JINKS. Born 14 Sep 1974 in Morris, IL. Occupation Accountant. Education Texas A & M, College Station, TX – Major: Accounting. Religion Methodist.

She married Andrew Emil TREUTLE, son of Carl E. TREUTLE & Martha, 6 Sep 1997 in Corpus Christi, TX. Born 17 Aug 1973. Occupation Accountant. Education Texas A & M, College Station, TX. Religion Methodist.

392. Adam Jeremy WOOD. Son of Richard Allen WOOD & Saundra Lynn JINKS. Born 8 Dec 1976 in Morris, IL. Education Texas Tech, Lubbock, TX. Religion Catholic.

393. Rebecca Marie SPENCE. Daughter of Harold Dewane SPENCE & Sarah Margaret WASHBURN. Born 12 Oct 1957 in Victoria County, Victoria, TX.

She married Jerome Jay POPE, 2 Sep 1990 in St Petersburg, FL. Born 2 Apr 1944 in Wellington, TX.
They had the following children:

539 i. Billy Lee POPE (Adopted)
540 ii. David Lee POPE (Adopted)

394. Jefferson Wade RIDDLE. Son of Phillip RIDDLE & Sarah Margaret WASHBURN. Born 23 Jun 1960 in City Hospital, Columbus, MS. Died 24 Jun 1960 in City Hospital, Columbus, MS. Buried 25 Jun 1960 in City Cemetery, Columbus, MS.

395. Robert Lee WASHBURN III. Son of Robert Lee WASHBURN Jr. & Nancy CAVAZAS. Born 16 Aug 1964 in Pasadena, TX.

396. Mark Lynn WASHBURN. Son of Robert Lee WASHBURN Jr. & Nancy CAVAZAS. Born 1 Sep 1967 in Pasadena, TX.

He married Doniell LINER, 26 Jan 1987 in First Baptist Church, Pasadena, TX. Born 7 Jul 1968 in Pasadena, TX.
They had the following child:

541 i. Mark Lynn WASHBURN Jr.

397. Karen Kay WASHBURN. Daughter of Robert Lee WASHBURN Jr. & Pamela Ann MILLS. Born 30 Jun 1973 in Bayshore Hospital, Pasadena, TX. Died 22 Feb 1992 in Bayshore Hospital, Pasadena, TX. Buried 25 Feb 1992 in Forest Park, Lawndale, Houston, TX.

398. Brecken Jaie ARMSTRONG. Daughter of John ARMSTRONG & Judy Ellen MONDY. Born 20 Aug 1977 in Los Angeles, CA. Education BA Degree/Major: Art History - Yale University.

FROM BRECKEN TO THE CHRONICLE (1997 issue).

I just had an amazing experience that I want to share with all of you. I have been intending to write to the Chronicle ever since I arrived at the White House in early July, but I couldn't write a good one until I had had time to reflect on my experience. This experience, however, stands alone so I will be able to write about it now.

I just met President Clinton. I was merely walking down the hallway in the Old Executive Office Building, on my way to make sure that the guys who work in our office had gone to get the cokes in order to restock the refrigerator. It was just a simple task that I didn't think would lead to anything special. Trying to enter into the main hallway, a secret service agent stopped me and told me that I couldn't walk any farther. Looking past him, I saw President Clinton on the opposite side of the wall, shaking hands with some employees and interns. So I stopped and waited. President Clinton turned around and walked towards my side of the hall where two other people and I were standing. The other two approached him to shake his hand, but I stayed back, not wanting to seem like we were all rushing at him. It was funny because he sort of looked around them at me, as if saying, "Why aren't you coming to shake my hand, I am not a scary person..." So I walked directly up to him, stuck out my hand and said, "It is very nice to meet you President Clinton. My name is Brecken Armstrong and I am Harold Jinks' niece." He looked at me and his mouth dropped open. He put one hand on my shoulder while continuing to shake my other hand and looked at me for several seconds. Then he said, "Wow, it is so nice to meet you and I am excited that you are here." He must have said that four or five times. "It is so nice that you are here." - "I am very happy that you are here" - "I am so glad to meet you." He continued to shake my hand through the whole conversation, for two or three minutes.

"So where do you live?" "Pasadena, California. And I go to Yale, your alma mater," I said, continuing to shake his hand. "What year are you going to be?" "A junior, I am an art history major."

He stopped shaking my hand but kept his hand on my shoulder, and turned to the two people next to us saying, "Her uncle was a very close friend of mine in Arkansas. When things were bad, he still supported me. When the Democrats were absolutely slaughtered in Arkansas, he was still there. He even started the Arkansas Senior Democrats."

Then he looked back at me and I said, "Yes, he was a wonderful guy. I just wish that Uncle Harold knew that I am here right now."

It almost seems like he was as excited to meet me as I was to meet him. I must seem like a connection to home to him. With all of the thousands of people that he must meet every day, it must be nice to hear a name that you know. One that you don't know, but one that is special to you and that you trust. Uncle Harold must have been that name to him.

It is funny to me that I was so calm throughout the whole five minute conversation . I wasn't at all nervous. My palms didn't sweat and didn't play with my hair like I did when I met the First Lady. It felt so comfortable to talk to him and to tell him who I was. I have always heard that one of his best traits is that he makes everyone feel as if he is truly interested in you and what you are saying. I found that to be very true. He stood there talking to me for a whole five minutes, much longer than anyone else got to talk to him. It felt right, very exciting, but right.

I was so excited that the mention of Uncle Harold's name had such a strong effect on the President that I wanted to tell everyone about it. They were obviously very close friends, as well as political buddies. I can see that Uncle Harold's death was hard to him, as it was on all of us.

Love,
Brecken

September 1997 - Brecken took extension course in Florence, Italy.
24 May 1999 - She graduated from Yale University, Cum Laude.
Jan 2000 - Brecken is taking pre-med courses at the University of California at Los Angeles, CA (UCLA).

399. David HARDY. Son of Carroll Gay HARDY & Rose RABB. Born 30 Dec 1961.
He married Amy. Born 13 May 1966.
They had the following children:

542	i.	Mary Kate HARDY
543	ii.	Emily Ann HARDY

400. Wes HARDY. Son of Carroll Gay HARDY & Rose RABB. Born 1 Sep 1974.

402. James W. (Jimmy) RABB. Son of John K. RABB & Lois Ruth WILLARD. Born 12 Jun 1979 in Chicago, IL. Education Louisiana Tech/ Business Marketing. Religion Protestant. Jimmy is a senior at LA Tech, year 2000.

403. Lori L. RABB. Daughter of John K. RABB & Lois Ruth WILLARD. Born 30 Nov 1980 in Chicago, IL. Education College of DuPage. As of the year 2000, Lori is working part-time at a local coffee shop and studying to become a nurse.

404. Julie RABB. Daughter of John K. RABB & Lois Ruth WILLARD. Born 26 Apr 1984 in Downers Grove, IL. Education Wheaton Academy. Julie has been a camp counselor for several summers, specializing as a horse wrangler. She would like to intern at a cattle ranch. Also Julie has been involved in mission trips. The year 2000 finds Julie a junior at Wheaton Academy.

405. Timothy Brooks GULICK. Son of Michael Ann TERRAL. Born 22 May 1972.

406. John Forrest COLLIER. Son of James B. COLLIER & Pamela TERRAL. Born 6 Jun 1964.

He married Jean Ann. Born 19 Aug 1967.
They had the following children:

544	i.	Caroline McCormick COLLIER
545	ii.	John Forrest COLLIER Jr.

407. Craig McCormick COLLIER. Son of James B. COLLIER & Pamela TERRAL. Born 28 Nov 1966.

He married Lyn. Born 16 Apr 1968.
They had the following child:

546 i. Anne Lauren COLLIER

408. James B. COLLIER JR. Son of James B. COLLIER & Pamela TERRAL. Born 24 Nov 1967.

409. William Forrest TERRAL. Son of Thomas Forrest TERRAL & Carole Ann CAUSEY. Born 22 May 1964 in Ruston, LA. Occupation United States Air Traffic Controller. Religion Baptist.

He married Debra Ann WHITE, daughter of Dr. Morris WHITE & Beckyann FISHER, 5 Nov 1988 in Shreveport, LA. Born 18 Mar 1967 in Shreveport, LA.
They had the following children:

547 i. Forrest Davis (Dave) TERRAL
548 ii. Daniel Bradford (Dan) TERRAL
549 iii. Thomas Morris TERRAL

410. Sara Fontaine TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas Forrest TERRAL & Carole Ann CAUSEY. Born 6 Jul 1966 in Lake Providence, LA. Occupation Terral Farm Service. Religion Presbyterian

411. Thomas Bradford TERRAL. Son of Thomas Forrest TERRAL & Carole Ann CAUSEY. Born 23 Jul 1967 in Lake Providence, LA.

He married Tracy Mechelle MCNEIL, daughter of Billy Joe MCNEIL & Margie HEMPHILL, 15 Jul 1989 in Lake Providence, LA. Born 19 Jan 1970 in Oak Grove, LA.

Thomas Terral and Tracy McNeil were married in the United Methodist Church.

They had the following children:

550 i. Thomas Bradford (Bo) TERRAL II
551 ii. Hunter McNeil TERRAL
552 iii. John Samuel TERRAL

412. Susanne Michele TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas Forrest TERRAL & Carole Ann CAUSEY. Born 30 Jul 1969 in Lake Providence, LA. Occupation Pharmacist. Education BS Degree/Major: Pharmacy -, University of Louisiana at Monroe, Monroe, LA. Religion Baptist.

Susanne was Christened at the First United Methodist Church.

She married Anthony Kent (Tony) DAVIS Sr., son of Roger Kent DAVIS & Marilyn BRADLEY, 25 May 1991 in Lake Providence, LA. Born 27 Mar 1970 in West Monroe, LA. Occupation Teacher/Coach. Education BS Degree/Major: Education – University of Louisiana at Monroe, Monroe, LA. Religion Baptist.
They had the following children:

553 i. Bradley Forrest DAVIS
554 ii. Anthony Kent (Ty) DAVIS Jr.
554a iii. William Terral Davis

From the left: Anthony Kent (Ty), William Terral & Bradley Forrest Davis
Christmas 1999
Children of: Anthony Kent (Tony) Davis & Susanne Michele Terral
Grandchildren of: Thomas Forrest Terral & Carole Ann Causey

413. Rachel Kathyrn TERRAL. Daughter of Thomas Forrest TERRAL & Carole Ann CAUSEY. Born 11 Mar 1985 in Monroe, LA. Religion Methodist.

414. James Henry (Trey) WOODS II. Son of James Henry WOODS Jr. & Claudia Dean TERRAL. Born 29 Nov 1968.

415. Thomas Michael WOODS. Son of James Henry WOODS Jr. & Claudia Dean TERRAL. Born 30 May 1973.

416. Rebekah Susan WOODS. Daughter of James Henry WOODS Jr. & Claudia Dean TERRAL. Born 25 Jun 1975.

417. Terral McKan WOODS. Son of James Henry WOODS Jr. & Claudia Dean TERRAL. Born 9 Dec 1980.

418. Alexander Ryan TERRAL. Son of William Timothy TERRAL & Susan B ANTHONY. Born 30 Mar 1987.

419. Matthew David TERRAL. Son of William Timothy TERRAL & Susan B ANTHONY. Born 2 Jan 1990.

420. Thomas Michael TERRAL. Son of Thomas Kendal TERRAL & Kahla Dion HEARN. Born 15 Nov 1992 in Monroe, LA.

421. John Stephen TERRAL. Son of Thomas Kendal TERRAL & Kahla Dion HEARN. Born 15 Nov 1992 in Monroe, LA.

422. Jonathon Bryan TERRAL. Son of William Caskey TERRAL & Michelle. Born 5 Dec 1991.

423. Reese LAWHON. Son of W. M. (Mack) LAWHON & Ginger. Born 13 Feb 1980.
424. Claire LAWHON. Daughter of W. M. (Mack) LAWHON & Ginger. Born 23 Mar 1983.

425. Natalie LAWHON. Son of W. M. (Mack) LAWHON & Ginger. Born 1 Dec 1986.

426. Michael Jay CESAK. Son of Paul (Sak) CESAK & Terral LAWHON. Born 24 Nov 1981
427. Amelia (Amy) Leigh CESAK. Daughter of Paul (Sak) CESAK & Terral LAWHON. Born 16 Apr 1985

428. Cara Denise KIRKPATRICK. Daughter of Vance KIRKPATRICK & Cherry PRATT. Born 26 May 1967 in Ft. Worth, TX. Occupation Homemaker. Education BA degree from Louisiana Tech with a double major, English and French. Cara received her MA degree from the University of Texas at Arlington with a major in Applied Linguistics. Religion Baptist.

She married Mark Stewart PHILLIPS, son of Jack Wesley PHILLIPS and Geraldine GRIFFIN, 17 Dec 1988 in Ruston, LA. Born 17 Sep 1966 in Kijabe, Kenya. Occupation Missionary/ Religious Education/ Camp Ministry. Education BS degree from Kansas State University with a major in Biology. Mark received his Master of Divinity degree from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. Religion Protestant Evangelical.

They had the following children:

555	i.	Caitlynn PHILLIPS
556	ii.	Laurynn PHILLIPS
556A	iii.	Benjamin Wesley PHILLILPS

429. Kyle David KIRKPATRICK. Son of Vance KIRKPATRICK & Cherry PRATT. Born 30 Jan 1970 in Ft. Worth, TX. Occupation Church Planter. Education BA Degree/History/ Louisiana State University/1992. Kyle received a Master of Divinity Degree from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1995. Faith Christian.

He married Jackie LORD, daughter of Jack LORD & Barbara CARTER, 23 May 1992 in Baton Rouge, LA. Born 10 Nov 1967 in Baton Rouge, LA. Occupation Mom/Church Planter. Education BS Degree/Major in Nutrition/ Louisiana State University/1991 Faith Christian.
They had the following children:

i. Rebekah Anne Kirkpatrick. Born 28 Dec 1996 in Baton Rouge, LA.
ii. Joshua David Kirkpatrick. 28 Jul 1999 in Thessaloniki, Greece.
iii. Kyle Daniel Kirkpatrick. Feb 2001

430. Jeff MCFARLAND. Son of John MCFARLAND & Carolyn PRATT. Born 22 Jun 1967.

He married Jennifer, Aug 1994. Born 2 Nov 1969.

431. Adam WHATLEY. Son of Larry N. WHATLEY & Renee TERRAL. Born 27 Mar 1977.

432. Anna WHATLEY. Daughter of Larry N. WHATLEY & Renee TERRAL. Born 27 Feb 1979.

433. Olivia WHATLEY. Daughter of Larry N. WHATLEY & Renee TERRAL. Born 18 Jan 1982.

434. John Marshall WHATLEY. Son of Larry N. WHATLEY & Renee TERRAL. Born 30 Nov 1984.

435. Tommy GATTLE. Son of Thomas M. GATTLE Jr. & Edna TERRAL. Born 5 Feb 1973.

436. Glenna GATTLE. Daughter of Thomas M. GATTLE Jr. & Edna TERRAL. Born 26 Nov 1974.

437. Ginny GATTLE. Daughter of Thomas M. GATTLE Jr. & Edna TERRAL. Born 27 Oct 1979.

438. Gabe GATTLE. Son of Thomas M. GATTLE Jr. & Edna TERRAL. Born 9 Aug 1982.

439. Ben TERRAL. Son of Daniel L. TERRAL & Amy. Born 27 May 1989.

440. Hallie TERRAL. Son of Daniel L. TERRAL & Amy. Born 29 May 1991.

441. Lylen FERRIS. Daughter of Grey FERRIS & Jann TERRAL. Born 31 Jan 1974.

442. Jason FERRIS. Son of Grey FERRIS & Jann TERRAL. Born 19 Aug 1977.

443. Shelby FERRIS. Daughter of Grey FERRIS & Jann TERRAL. Born 23 Jan 1980.

444. Thomas TERRAL. Son of W. L. (Buddy) TERRAL & Donna. Born 30 Apr 1984.

445. Greyson TERRAL. Son of W. L. (Buddy) TERRAL & Donna. Born 18 Jul 1985.

446. Ann Katherine TERRAL. Daughter of W. L. (Buddy) TERRAL & Donna. Born 25 Mar 1991.

447. Lauren TERRAL. Son of Brett TERRAL & Lizette. Born 31 Mar 1993.

448. Megan TERRAL. Daughter of Brett TERRAL & Lizette. Born 16 Oct 1995.

449. David Albrecht TERRAL Jr. Daughter of Brett TERRAL & Lizette. Born 6 Mar 1997.

450. Carter TERRAL. Son of Gregg TERRAL & Lori. Born 28 Nov 1990.

451. Blake TERRAL. Son of Gregg TERRAL & Lori. Born 16 Feb 1992.

452. Katherine TERRAL. Daughter of Gregg TERRAL & Lori. Born 8 Feb 1994.

Death date of Katherine is unknown.

453. Devin Lee ROBINS. Son of Eugene ROBINS & Penny Lou MAHANEY. Born 1 May 1983 in Dallas, TX.

454. Joshua Terral ROBINS. Son of Eugene ROBINS & Penny Lou MAHANEY. Born 5 Mar 1985 in Dallas, TX.

455. Melanie Ann ROBINS. Daughter of Eugene ROBINS & Penny Lou MAHANEY. Born 9 Jul 1986 in Dallas, TX.

456. Walter David TERRELL Sr. Son of Louis Young TERRAL & Mary Etta JOHNS.

He married Barbara Jo DAVIS, daughter of Norman Leroy DAVIS Sr. & Irene Elvira MEYERS, 15 Mar 1953 in Redwater, Bowie County, TX.
They had the following child:

557 i. Carolyn Ruth TERRELL

10th Generation

---

457. Rachel Dianna DENTON. Daughter of Bobby Gene DENTON Jr. & Ramona ANDREWS. Born 26 Oct 1994 in Alexandria, LA.

458. Bobby Gene (Trey) DENTON III. Son of Bobby Gene DENTON Jr. & Ramona ANDREWS. Born 20 Nov 1996 in Alexandria, LA.

459. Maegan Susanne MORACE. Daughter of Mose Ondra MORACE & Susan Anne DENTON. Born 16 Feb 1990 in Alexandria, LA.

460. Kristen LeAnn MORACE. Daughter of Mose Ondra MORACE & Susan Anne DENTON. Born 6 May 1997 in Alexandria, LA.

Kristen LeAnn Morace and Kimberly Anne Morace are twins.

461. Kimberly Anne MORACE. Daughter of Mose Ondra MORACE & Susan Anne DENTON. Born 6 May 1997 in Alexandria, LA.

462. John Raymond SQUYRES. Son of Richard Carey SQUYRES. Born 10 Dec 1980 in Shreveport, LA.

463. Robert James SQUYRES. Son of Richard Carey SQUYRES. Born 23 Sep 1983 in Shreveport, LA.

464. Morgan Louise McCAUSLIN. Son of Chris McCAUSLIN & Amanda Ruth SQUYRES. Born 5 Feb 1989 in Shreveport, LA.

465. Victoria Ann McCAUSLIN. Daughter of Chris McCAUSLIN & Amanda Ruth SQUYRES. Born 1 Jun 1994 in Shreveport, LA.

466. Joshua Sean MADURO. Son of Jo Ellen TUCKER. Born 3 Feb 1984 in Shreveport, LA.

467. Michael Tucker COTTINGHAM. Son of Mike COTTINGHAM & Jo Ellen TUCKER. Born 27 Oct 1989 in Bossier City, LA.

468. James Dustin TUCKER. Son of William Ralph TUCKER Jr. Born 29 Apr 1983 in Minden, LA.

469. Madison Elizabeth TUCKER. Daughter of William Ralph TUCKER Jr. Born 8 Aug 1996 in Shreveport, LA.

470. Savannah Claire CHENEY. Daughter of Jonathan Glenn CHENEY & Kathryne Michelle MURRAY. Born 25 Mar 1996 in Shreveport, LA.

471. Sydney Taylor EULATE. Son of Ramon Anthony EULATE & Jennifer Renee LEGENDRE. Born 16 Feb 2000.

472. Logan Alexander SMITH. Son of Jeffrey Leroy SMITH & Karen Lee STEPANEK. Born 25 Aug 1993 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, GA. Christened 10 Oct 1993 in Lawrenceville, GA. Religion Lutheran.

473. Ian Mitchell SMITH. Son of Jeffrey Leroy SMITH & Karen Lee STEPANEK. Born 13 Jul 1999 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, GA. Christened 24 Oct 1999 in Lawrenceville, GA. Religion Lutheran.

474. Alicia Nicole RUMINSKY. Daughter of Theodore (Ted) Steven RUMINSKY & Lisa Marie SKAPYAK. Born 2 Mar 1997 in Landstuhl Regional Medical Center, Landstuhl, Germany.

475. Meredith Elizabeth JINKS. Daughter of Mark Andrew JINKS & . Born 30 Apr 1985 in Des Moines, IA.

476. Michael Gene JINKS. Son of Mark Andrew JINKS & Sandra BALLARD. Born 17 May 1989 in Des Moines, IA.

477. Ryan Robert KASTIGAR. Son of Robert Steven KASTIGAR & Laura Beth JINKS. Born 25 Dec 1993 in San Jose, CA.

478. Rachel Jeanne KASTIGAR. Daughter of Robert Steven KASTIGAR & Laura Beth JINKS. Born 9 Nov 1995 in San Mateo, CA.

479. Gregory L. RHODES. Son of Lawrence L. (Larry) RHODES & Linda D. BEACHAM. Born 30 Jul 1975 in Houston, TX.

480. Michael L. RHODES. Son of Lawrence L. (Larry) RHODES & Linda D. BEACHAM. Born 2 Nov 1977 in Houston, TX.

481. Ashley S. RHODES. Daughter of Lawrence L. (Larry) RHODES & Linda D. BEACHAM. Born 25 Feb 1982 in Houston, TX.

482. Jennifer L. BAJOREK. Daughter of Sheila Ann CAIN. Born 25 Jun 1975 in Houston, TX.

483. Shelley R. BAJOREK. Daughter of Ann CAIN. Born 12 Feb 1977 in Houston, TX.

484. Pearson Read JINKS. Son of David Jayson JINKS & Lezlie READ. Born 7 Feb 1988 in Tyler, TX.

485. Brian JINKS. Son of Randy JINKS.

486. Lauren Nicole SEVER. Daughter of Lawrence Robert SEVER & Stephanie Gail KOYM. Born 7 Jan 1992 in Pasadena, TX.

487. Brianna Michelle Allette SEEDORF. Daughter of Mark David SEEDORF & Annette Marie KOYM. Born 4 Jul 1993 in Honolulu, HI.

488. Paige Allison HANEY. Daughter of Michael Curtis HANEY & Claudia Diane McDONALD. Born 5 Dec 1976 in Dallas County, Dallas, TX. Education Texas Tech University. Religion Lutheran.

489. Karl Steffen KLINKERMAN. Son of Harvey Bernhard KLINKERMAN & Claudia Diane McDONALD. Born 27 Apr 1981 in Harris County, Houston, TX. Died 2 Dec 1981 in Harris County, Houston, TX. Buried 4 Dec 1981.

490. Liesl Denise KLINKERMAN. Daughter of Harvey Bernhard KLINKERMAN & Claudia Diane McDONALD. Born 8 Oct 1982 in Harris County, Houston, TX. Religion Baptist.

491. Heidi Diane KLINKERMAN. Daughter of Harvey Bernhard KLINKERMAN & Claudia Diane McDONALD. Born 22 Mar 1985 in Harris County, Houston, TX. Religion Baptist.

492. Anna Karis FUCHS. Daughter of James Albert (Jim) FUCHS & Cheryl Denise McDONALD. Born 4 Aug 1987 in Providence, RI.

493. Elizabeth Emily ROSE. Daughter of James Willis ROSE & Elizabeth Susan JINKS Chp. Born 29 Dec 1980 in Riverside, Riverside County, CA. Education Freshman/Wayland Baptist University - 2000. Religion United Church Of Christ.

The following is a letter Emily wrote from Mannheim, Germany, where her mother is a Chaplain in the Army:

December 30, 1996

Dear Granny,

Thanks for calling to sing happy birthday to me, it wouldn't have really been my birthday if you hadn't sang to me. I think we are coming to AZ for the summer so Roger can go to school and so Bekah and I can go to basketball camp and to see if William will stop getting sick and if his asthma will go away.

We went to Budapest, Hungary not too long ago to visit Mom while she was on R & R (rest and relaxation) during her deployment to Operation Joint Endeavor in Croatia and Bosnia. It was really nice to see her after so long. She had been gone since the beginning of October. It was a long drive, about 9 hours, but well worth it. It was really interesting to see how different the culture was in Hungary, compared to Germany, compared to the States. Dad would get all confused with 3 different kinds of money in his wallet at one time and we didn't even get money in Austria as we drove through. We got to stay in a hotel on a island in the middle of the Rhine River. There was only one bridge that took you onto the island and it took us a hour and a half to find it. It would have been easier to find if any of the people we asked spoke English. But we got to see a lot of the sights in Budapest while we drove around. Dad got frustrated and was worried that Mom would get to the hotel before us and we wouldn't be there to greet her when she got off the bus with all the other soldiers. He was a lot happier when we got to the hotel and checked in and found our room all before Mom's bus got there. The hotel was huge and really plush, it had four swimming pools inside the hotel. Rebekah had to do a report on Hungary for her English class, so went to see lots of the sights in Budapest 'till it got too cold and then we went back to the warm pools inside the hotel. Budapest has the very old and ornate part of town and a blah gray part that I think must have been built under communism and a little bit of new that is very modern. It is a big city, it sort of reminded , me of New York. They have a great shopping area called Elizabeth Square. I found a ballet store there, I was so excited. I was able to get some ballet paraphernalia that I couldn't live without. Unfortunately I was unable to get what I really needed, ballet slippers (soft shoes not toe shoes). We got to eat at Pizza Hut for lunch, they did speak English there. They even had a Jute Box with oldies from the 60's, 70's and 80's. It was kind of weird since we were in a non-English speaking country.

William's birthday was December 14, he turned 1. Mom got to come home from her deployment for a little bit. The housing people began 10 days of remodeling our kitchen on December 10th, Mom got home on the 12th and we had already sent out our invitations to William's Birthday Party on the 15th. His party was so wild. Little kids everywhere, along with all their parents. We gave William his own little cake, he had lots of fun destroying it. He even got a little in his mouth. It was so much fun watching him. While he was opening presents he decided he had enough, so he threw a fit. It was so hilarious. It is hard to believe he is already 1. The doctor says he is healthy, tall and skinny. The Dentist says his 7 teeth are right on schedule.

I hope you enjoy the pictures.

Happy New Year!

Love, Emily

Elizabeth Emily Rose carries the name of her granny, Elizabeth Emily Jinks, with pride. She is the first grandchild of Charles and Elizabeth Jinks.

494. Rebekah Elizabeth ROSE. Daughter of James Willis ROSE & Elizabeth Susan JINKS Chp. Born 14 Mar 1983 in Sonora, CA. Education 11th Grade - 2000. Religion United Church Of Christ.

The following is an e-mail message from Rebekah while she was in Alexandria, Virginia waiting for a Mac flight out to Germany (1997):

Dear Granny,

Hi, how are you? I'm doing okay. Is Chris back from D.C. yet? I was wondering because I saw a bunch of boyscouts when we went to see the Lincoln Memorial, Women's Memorial and the wall of names. I also got to see Uncle Bill's name on the wall! I think he is real cool from the stories I here about him. I think I might get a bracelet (like the MIA ones) with his name on it. Roger and mom still have to discuss it. Well, if you see Chris tell him I wish I could have met him and I probably will sooner or later. Well see ya.

Love,
Rebekah

Rebekah Elizabeth Rose is also named for her granny, Elizabeth Jinks. Rebekah is the second grandchild of Charles and Elizabeth Jinks.

---

495. Duane Steven YOUNGBERG. Son of Roger Carl YOUNGBERG. Born 17 Oct 1978 in Phoenix, AZ.

Duane Steven Youngberg graduated from Buena High School in Sierra Vista, AZ the May 23, 1996. He graduated from Cochise College in Douglas, AZ, 8 May 1999, with an Associate Degree.

496. David Michael YOUNGBERG. Son of Roger Carl YOUNGBERG. Born 5 Jan 1981 in Phoenix, AZ. Education Mingus Union High School.

David graduated in the senior class of 1999 from Mingus Union High School, Friday evening, 21 May 1999 at 7:30 p.m., in Bright Field, Cottonwood, AZ.

497. William Donald Jinks YOUNGBERG. Son of Roger Carl YOUNGBERG & Elizabeth Susan JINKS Chp. Born 14 Dec 1995 in Sierra Vista, AZ.

Birth Announcement:

LET US REJOICE
in
the birth of our Lord
and give thanks for
the warmth
the light, and the love
of this wondrous
holiday season.

May family and friends
join us as we celebrate
the birth of our son,
William Donald Jinks
Youngberg,
born December 14, 1995.

498. Aimee Michelle WARE. Daughter of Edwin Reed WARE & Charlotte Marie JINKS. Born 1 Nov 1988 in Santa Barbara, CA. Religion Baptist.

499. Kristine Marie WARE. Daughter of Edwin Reed WARE & Charlotte Marie JINKS. Born 12 Jul 1991 in Santa Barbara, CA. Religion Baptist.

Worth noting/*Testing the limits*

LEN WOOD/NEWS-PRESS

Aimee Ware, 10, tests her "Warren Quadrangular Bridge," a toothpick structure that can hold more than 5 pounds.

Student-designed models challenge scientific principles

More than 100 projects made by 5th- and 6th-graders were shown at Kellogg Elementary School's Architecture and Engineering Fair held on March 16.

The event exhibited hands-on science projects designed to challenge and help students make the connection between scientific principles and real structures.

The architecture projects included student-designed models of the Washington Monument, the Eiffel Tower, and ancient Greek and Roman buildings, as well as modern houses. The engineering project included structures such as the Great Wall of China and the Golden Gate Bridge.

In addition to constructed models, students were required to write a brochure describing their project, including such information as how much weight the structure could hold. The brochure also had to contain a section explaining how students designed their projects, using photographs and sometimes even drawings of the stages of construction. Students had to conclude the brochure by describing what they learned by building their project.

Throughout the construction of the models, students received help from volunteer parents and also visits from guest speakers from different fields to discuss their work.

The Grandparents of **Aimee Ware** are: Charles Pearson Jinks and Elizabeth Emily Schneider.
Her Great, Great, Great, Grandparents are: **Samuel Terral and Eliza Ann McCormick.**
Aimee lives in Goleta, California.

500. Charles Pearson KIKKERT. Son of Charles Pearson JINKS. Born 11 Jul 1987 in Walnut Creek, CA.

The following article, "Grandma, the Immigrant" was written for Charles when he needed a report, on an immigrant, in the fifth grade.

Grandma, Elizabeth Emily Schneider Jinks, is the daughter of an immigrant. Her father, Robert Schneider, was born in Gnadenfeld, Bessarabia, South Russia. He was of German descent. In 1910 he immigrated to Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, where my Grandma was born. In that she grew up in a German community, with the heritage of German parents, the language, foods and culture of Germany were very much a part of her life. Sauerkraut was a staple food. Cabbage was shredded and fermented in a brine made of its own juice and salt. It was packed into large wooden barrels. Enough was made to last for a full year. Instead of small electric lights on her Christmas tree she had real candles. The Christmas tree was not put up until Christmas Eve. This was following German tradition. Her father and grandparents spoke fluent German.

Grandma is not only the daughter of an immigrant but she is an immigrant. She was 19 years old when she emigrated from Canada to Plainview, Texas. It took about six months of filling out many, many forms to be accepted into the United States with "Permanent Residence" status. She and her husband, Charles Pearson Jinks, moved to Texas because he was a student at Wayland Baptist University. At that time, Grandma had a "Green Card" which she was required to carry with her at all times. It was somewhat like a drivers license. It had her picture on it and other important information about her. Charles' father, being an American, had to sign papers saying he would take care of her, in the event that Charles couldn't. Grandma in no way could become a burden to the United States. In January of each year she had to report to the American Consulate. Failure to report meant deportation. She would have been given 48 hours to leave the country.

Grandma's port of entry, into the United States, was Sweet Grass, Montana or as she likes to say Coutts, Alberta. It was very hard for her to leave her fatherland and family behind. The culture in Texas was quite different from that of Canada. When in a restaurant a waitress asked, "Do you want your eggs over easy, or sunny side up"? She needed an interpreter. In Canada eggs were fried. A sign which said, "Y'all Come Back", fascinated her. When she lived on the Wayland University campus, several of Charles' friends came by to see her, just to hear her talk. She had a real English accent. Canada is part of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Grandma takes pride in being a British Subject.

Language was a barrier for Grandma. Everyone spoke English but it didn't sound the same as in Canada. Grandma pronounces the last letter of the alphabet as "zed" instead of the American way "zee". Some of the words in Canada are spelled like those in England. Grandma says she had a Canadian dictionary as the United States has an American dictionary.

In Texas Grandma learned to eat food that she had never eaten before. Some of those foods were: fried chicken, okra, black-eyed peas, lima beans and iced tea. Chicken in Canada was baked, tea was served hot. In the middle of every afternoon, in Canada, a cup of hot tea was served with crumpets or something not too sweet.

Grandma still lives in the United States but enjoys returning to her homeland for visits.

---

501. Diane Marie JINKS-KIKKERT. Daughter of Charles Pearson JINKS. Born 23 Nov 1992 in Walnut Creek, CA.

502. Matthew Owen GUTHRIE. Son of David Franklin GUTHRIE & Nancy Joyce JINKS. Born 27 Jun 1990 in Irving, TX.

503. Hope Lauren GUTHRIE. Daughter of David Franklin GUTHRIE & Nancy Joyce JINKS. Born 23 Nov 1998 in Baptist Hospital, Nashville, TN. Died 9 Jun 1999 in Nashville, TN. Hope Lauren at birth was 5lbs., 9 oz., and 18 1/2 inches long.

503A. Gabriel Johnson GUTHRIE. Son of David Franklin GUTHRIE & Nancy Joyce JINKS. Born 16 Jul 2001 in Nashville, Tennessee. Died 15 Jan 2002 in Nashville, Tennessee.

503B. Suzanna Lee JINKS. Daughter of Thomas Edwin JINKS & Caroline Lee SEUREAU. Born 22 Jun 2000 in Houston, Texas.

504. Aric Tanner JINKS. Son of William Bradley JINKS & Stacy (Staci) TALLENT. Born 29 May 1993 in Phoenix, AZ.

505. Casey James Robert JINKS. Son of William Bradley JINKS & Stacy (Staci) TALLENT. Born 15 May 1994 in Phoenix, AZ.

506. Cody Blaine ULM. Son of Marcus Eric ULM & Michelle BALLARD. Born 1 Sep 1992 in AZ.
507. Bryce MacKenzie ULM. Son of Marcus Eric ULM & Michelle BALLARD. Born Feb 1995 in AZ.
508. Tatum Sue ULM. Daughter of Marcus Eric ULM & Michelle BALLARD. Born 9 Dec 1997 in AZ.

509. Stacey Michelle WHITE. Daughter of Michael Dean WHITE & Donna Kay MUNDELL. Born 20 Aug 1980 in Wichita, KS. Christened in Holy Cross, Dallas, TX. Occupation Student. Education Nimitz High School, Irving (1997). Religion Lutheran.
510. Eric Michael WHITE. Son of Michael Dean WHITE & Donna Kay MUNDELL. Born 18 Dec 1984 in Dallas, TX. Christened in Holy Cross, Dallas, TX. Occupation Student (1997). Religion Lutheran.
511. Megan Renee WHITE. Daughter of Michael Dean WHITE & Donna Kay MUNDELL. Born 28 Sep 1987 in Irving, TX. Christened in Holy Cross, Dallas, TX. Occupation Student (1997). Religion Lutheran.
512. Tyler James Branson WHITE. Son of Christa Jane WHITE. Born About 1994.

513. R. Paul (Trae) BELLINGTON III. Son of R. Paul BELLINGTON Jr. & Jana Kay APPERSON. Born 27 Mar 1979 in Dallas, TX. Education Hardin Simmons University.

Trae's mother wrote the following in September 22, 1997:

Trae is doing great. He writes or calls weekly. He's been in town twice. He hasn't been home much, though. He misses his friends and they get together when he comes in. He spent the first week in a motel. The dorm was full. He loved it--a pool, cable TV, room to himself, maid service, continental breakfast! He's in the dorm now. He enjoys football at Hardin Simmons, too. He is one of the smallest linemen at 230 lbs. He played every other defensive down in the last J.V. game. He says that in college they stress technique rather than just "muscle". He seems to enjoy learning this aspect of the game-probably from necessity! I sure hope he is studying! His e-mail address is <Traebell@juno.com>. His P.O. Box is 14751, Hardin Simmons University, Abilene, TX, 79698-6185.

514. Jacob Wayne BELLINGTON. Son of R. Paul BELLINGTON Jr. & Jana Kay APPERSON. Born 15 Oct 1980 in Dallas, TX. Education First Baptist Academy.

The following is a continuation of an e-mail message his mother sent on September 22, 1997:

Jake is back at First Baptist Academy. His football coaches are the finest Christian men. He really enjoys athletics. We have been to the orthopedic surgeon twice. Jake broke his knuckle. He complained when he hit it but didn't even take any pain medication. Based on that, I didn't think it was broken. After 4 days it wasn't any better so we got an x-ray. It was broken. Last weekend he was kicked in the back, reinjuring a place where he was speared in the back on a tackle, oh about 5 weeks ago. We felt he has a bruised rib. (Again, he hadn't taken any pain medication.) Well, this past incident took him out of the

second half of the game. The trainer recommended an x-ray especially if he couldn't sleep or breathe without pain. He was laughing and joking around before the game was over. He wanted to spend the night with a friend. By Monday we felt he was probably ok but went to the doctor just to be sure. He had two broken ribs... from 5 weeks ago! He has been healing for 5 weeks. Even though he reinjured them, there is sufficient rejuvenation, that the ribs are stable at the break. I can't believe his pain tolerance. Neither can the doctor! The doctor said that he can play with a protective vest since he has been healing for 5 weeks. (His e-mail is <Jakebell@juno.com>)

---

515. Ryan Mark BELLINGTON. Son of R. Paul BELLINGTON Jr. & Jana Kay APPERSON. Born 29 Sep 1984 in Dallas, TX.

The information following is was taken from an e-mail message his mother sent, September 22, 1997:

Ryan is enjoying middle school. He is in the band and in soccer and football, also. He practices trumpet regularly. He has even begun picking at the piano. Last weekend he had a fantastic soccer game, scoring the game-winning goal. He played his first football game and did really well. He really enjoyed it, but felt he hadn't done well. Paul always videotapes their games. We all sat down with him, watched the tape and I think he feels more confident. He's a sweet kid. (His e-mail is <Ryanbell2@juno.com>)

---

516. Matthew Stephen BELLINGTON. Son of R. Paul BELLINGTON Jr. & Jana Kay APPERSON. Born 8 Oct 1986 in Dallas, TX.

In an e-mail message, September 22, 1997, Jana wrote:

Matt is playing soccer and fall baseball. He catches and pitches and plays other positions also. He is playing on Ryan's soccer team which is an under 14 division. Sometimes Matt comes up to his opponent's waist but he doesn't flinch. He is competitive unless they break away on a long run. Those longer strides leave him behind. He sure frustrates them one on one in a control situation. They don't expect him to be such a fighter. Paul is the coach. Matt had to play on his team in order to play fall baseball, too. We couldn't handle another team, schedule, practice, etc. He plays much better against older boys. When he played in his own age bracket, he didn't have to work hard. He is doing great in his schoolwork.

I did have my first parent-teacher-principal conference this week. Matt has been a handful for his Spanish teacher. He led a class revolt so to speak, sending a note to the principal in his defense and signed by the entire class, after being called into the office to discuss the situation. They provided me with a copy. The teacher's feelings were hurt (I don't blame her). She didn't realize he would mobilize an army of 5th graders. Our conference was really helpful to discuss the teacher's perspective and Matt's view of the situation. The principal was slightly amused at Matt's ingenuity and leadership among his peers. His letter was expressed in well thought out fashion but his spelling was atrocious. Someday we will enjoy sharing it with his children.

Matt ran for Student Council President, 23 September 1997, at Heritage. His speech is as follows:

Hello, my name is Matt Bellington, I am running for Student Council President. The reasons you should vote for me are:

If elected, I promise to do all that is possible to have a water fountain put outside because I know all of you, like me, get very thirsty at recess.

Another goal that I have is to remove all the stickers from our field. I have been here since the 1st grade, since the opening day of this school and so have those stickers! At the end of this year, I plan for both of us to leave! Wouldn't it be nice to play on soft, sticker-free grass rather than hard concrete. You tell me.

I will try my best to convince the PTA to help me with these two very important projects and other suggestions from you. Some times its not "what you know", it's "who you know". Lately I've even become very familiar with Mr. DeBolt, and his office. I am sure that I can work with him to benefit future generations at Heritage.

I am no ordinary 5th grader. I got talents! I can throw the football, kick the soccer ball, and I can shoot hoops. Oh man, that was my speech! Oh well, I can use the skill of remembering God gave me to recall the rest. That is the most important reason for voting for me. I got smarts! I hope you have enough smarts to vote for Matt Bellington for President of the Student Council!

(Matt didn't become President of the Student Council but he became the President of his class at Heritage.)

---

517. Christopher Wayne APPERSON. Son of Daniel Wayne APPERSON & Karen FIELD. Born 28 Jan 1982 in Dallas, TX.

518. Katherine Danae APPERSON. Daughter of Daniel Wayne APPERSON & Karen FIELD. Born 21 Feb 1985 in Irving, TX.

519. Karalyn Sue APPERSON. Daughter of Bryan Stanley APPERSON & Georgia Sue CHILES. Born 25 Jul 1992 in Bryan, TX.

520. Terry ROESE. Son of Thelma HOLT. Born 3 May 1987 in Bryan, TX.

521. Tasmine ROESE. Daughter of Thelma HOLT. Born 10 Jul 1989 in Bryan, TX.

522. Megan SCHULTE. Daughter of Thelma HOLT. Born 19 Nov 1995 in Bryan, TX.

523. Jessica Lyn LAWHEED. Daughter of Dennis Lee LAWHEED & Donna Carol CROFTS. Born 1983.

524. Matthew Sutton LAWHEED. Son of Dennis Lee LAWHEED & Donna Carol CROFTS. Born 1990.

525. Chelsey Jo CROFTS. Daughter of Gregory Sutton CROFTS & Karen Lynn NOCERA. Born 20 Feb 1991 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Santa Ana, CA.

526. Brittany Frances CROFTS. Daughter of Gregory Sutton CROFTS & Karen Lynn NOCERA. Born 30 Oct 1989 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Santa Ana, CA. Died 14 Nov 1989 in Santa Ana, CA. Buried 16 Nov 1989 in Fullerton, CA.

527. Jeffrey Brian ROBERTS. Son of Mark Jeffery ROBERTS & Roxanne CHRISTIANSON. Born 19 Jul 1980 in Evanston, WY.

528. Caleb Ryan ROBERTS. Son of Mark Jeffery ROBERTS & Roxanne CHRISTIANSON. Born 8 Feb 1983 in Salt Lake City, UT.

529. Jedidiah Paul ROBERTS. Son of Mark Jeffery ROBERTS & Roxanne CHRISTIANSON. Born 22 Jun 1984 in Salt Lake City, UT.

530. Destiny Layne THRASH. Daughter of & Kathy THRASH. Born 1 Nov 1988 in Boise City, Ok.

531. Jessie Lee WALKER. Son of Neal Brian WALKER & Mareta Jo ROBERTS. Born 26 Nov 1980 in Boise City, Cimarron County, OK.

532. Krista Marie WALKER. Daughter of Neal Brian WALKER & Mareta Jo ROBERTS. Born 3 Feb 1984 in Cimarron County, Boise, OK.

533. Jeremy Scott KLEIDOSTY. Son of Dustin Lee KLEIDOSTY & Melissa Jean ROBERTS. Born 12 Jun 1979 in Simi Valley, Ventura County, CA.

534. Taylor Lee KLEIDOSTY. Son of Dustin Lee KLEIDOSTY & Melissa Jean ROBERTS. Born 26 Dec 1980 in Simi Valley, Ventura County, CA.

535. Kevin Michael KLEIDOSTY. Son of Dustin Lee KLEIDOSTY & Melissa Jean ROBERTS. Born 2 Apr 1984 in Simi Valley, Ventura County, CA.

536. McKenzie Lynn KELLER. Son of Kevin Charles KELLER & Tina LEAVITT. Born 3 Jan 1994 in Logan, UT.

537. Amanda Lynn HILL. Daughter of John Michael HILL & Suzy VASQUEZ. Born 15 Dec 1986 in Topeka, KS.

538. Alexis Danielle HILL. Daughter of John Michael HILL & Suzy VASQUEZ. Born 21 Jun 1990 in Lyons, KS.

539. Billy Lee POPE. Son of Jerome Jay POPE & Rebecca Marie SPENCE. Born 2 Oct 1989 in Houston, TX.

540. David Lee POPE. Son of Jerome Jay POPE & Rebecca Marie SPENCE. Born 3 Sep 1990 in Houston, TX.

541. Mark Lynn WASHBURN Jr. Son of Mark Lynn WASHBURN & Doniell LINER. Born 13 Nov 1990 in Pasadena, TX.

542. Mary Kate HARDY. Daughter of David HARDY & Amy. Born 12 Feb 1993.

543. Emily Ann HARDY. Daughter of David HARDY & Amy. Born 11 May 1994.

544. Caroline McCormick COLLIER. Daughter of John Forrest COLLIER & Jean Ann. Born 16 Aug 1994.

545. John Forrest COLLIER Jr. Son of John Forrest COLLIER & Jean Ann. Born 23 Aug 1996.

546. Anne Lauren COLLIER. Daughter of Craig McCormick COLLIER & Lyn. Born 15 Mar 1996.

547. Forrest Davis (Dave) TERRAL. Son of William Forrest TERRAL & Debra Ann WHITE. Born 24 Jul 1991 in Albuquerque, NM.

548. Daniel Bradford (Dan) TERRAL. Son of William Forrest TERRAL & Debra Ann WHITE. Born 28 Dec 1992 in Albuquerque, NM.

549. Thomas Morris TERRAL. Son of William Forrest TERRAL & Debra Ann WHITE. Born 23 Aug 1996 in Albuquerque, NM.

550. Thomas Bradford (Bo) TERRAL II. Son of Thomas Bradford TERRAL & Tracy Mechelle McNEIL. Born 5 Oct 1990 in Baton Rouge, LA.

551. Hunter McNeil TERRAL. Son of Thomas Bradford TERRAL & Tracy Mechelle McNEIL. Born 10 Jun 1993 in Dallas, TX.

552. John Samuel TERRAL. Son of Thomas Bradford TERRAL & Tracy Mechelle McNEIL. Born 4 Oct 1995 in W. Monroe, LA.

553. Bradley Forrest DAVIS. Son of Anthony Kent (Tony) DAVIS Sr. & Susanne Michele TERRAL. Born 5 May 1993 in Monroe, LA.

554. Anthony Kent (Ty) DAVIS Jr. Son of Anthony Kent (Tony) DAVIS Sr. & Susanne Michele TERRAL. Born 9 Apr 1995 in Monroe, LA.

A. K. Davis Jr. was born at the North Monroe Hospital.

554a William Terral DAVIS. Son of Anthony Kent (Tony) DAVIS Sr. & Susanne Michele TERRAL. Born 8 March 1998 in Monroe, LA. Religion Baptist.

555. Caitlynn PHILLIPS. Daughter of Mark Stewart PHILLIPS & Cara KIRKPATRICK. Born 24 Feb 1994 in Arlington, TX.

556. Laurynn PHILLIPS. Son of Mark Stewart PHILLIPS & Cara KIRKPATRICK. Born 22 Jul 1996 in Arlington, TX.

556A . **Benjamin Wesley PHILLIPS.** Son of Mark Stewart PHILLIPS & Cara KIRKPATRICK. Born 6 Apr 2000 in Glen Rose, TX.

557. Carolyn Ruth TERRELL. Daughter of Walter David TERRELL Sr. & Barbara Jo DAVIS.

She married Mark Wayne FREEMAN, son of Jack Wallace FREEMAN & Diane Carol FAUQUIER, 23 Aug 1975 in Daingerfield, Morris County, TX.

Index

, , spouse of 32
, , spouse of 329
, Amy, spouse of 278
, Anne, spouse of 1
, Charlotte, spouse of 50
, Christie, spouse of 279
, Creed, spouse of 383
, Donna, spouse of 281
, Doris, spouse of 166
, Elizabeth, spouse of 37
, Ginger, spouse of 270
, Glen, spouse of 170
, Jean Ann, spouse of 406
, Jennifer, spouse of 430
, Julie, spouse of 334
, Lizette, spouse of 283
, Lori, spouse of 284
, Lori, spouse of 365
, Lyn, spouse of 407
, Mary, spouse of 32
, Michelle, spouse of 268
, Mitty A., spouse of 166
, Sarah, spouse of 57
, Susanna, spouse of 31
, Unknown, spouse of 9
ADAMS, Billy Don, spouse of 257, See Appendix
ADAMS, Kim See Appendix
ADAMS, Kevin See Appendix
ADDISON, Jo Ann, spouse of 242
ALLEN, Sarah, spouse of 7
ALLISON, Ann, spouse of 11
AMMIDOWN, Beatrice, spouse of 234
ANDERSON, Vicki Ann, spouse of 247
ANDREWS, Ramona, spouse of 298
ANTHONY, Susan B, spouse of 263
APPERSON, Bryan Stanley 372
APPERSON, Christopher Wayne 517
APPERSON, Daniel Wayne 370
APPERSON, Jana Kay 369
APPERSON, Kara Ann 371
APPERSON, Karalyn Sue 519
APPERSON, Katherine Danae 518
APPERSON, Kenneth W., spouse of 243
ARMSTRONG, Brecken Jaie 398
ARMSTRONG, John, spouse of 254
ARTHUR, Cheyenne, LaShay See Appendix
ARTHUR, Sarah Opal Lynn See Appendix
ARTHUR, Shiloh Ryan See Appendix
ARTHUR, Walter Benjamin, spouse of 206, See Appendix
ATCHLEY, Mary Amelia, spouse of 171
BAJOREK, Jennifer L. 482
BAJOREK, Shelley R. 483
BALKOM, Clifton M., spouse of 148
BALKOM, Gail 217

BALKOM, Ken 218
BALLARD, spouse of 208
BALLARD, Michelle, spouse of 362
BALLARD, Sandra, spouse of 329
BARROW, Lafayette, spouse of 105
BEACHAM, Linda D., spouse of 335
BEATTIE, William Q., spouse of 21
BECKER, Bryan Curtis 357
BECKER, Bryan Keith, spouse of 238
BECKER, Kevin Scott 358
BECKER, Leanne Joy 359
BELL, Elsie Dean, spouse of 161
BELL, Irene Elizabeth, spouse of 155
BELL, John, spouse of 29
BELLINGTON, R. Paul Jr., spouse of 369
BELLINGTON, Jacob Wayne 514
BELLINGTON, Matthew Stephen 516
BELLINGTON, R. Paul (Trae) III 513
BELLINGTON, Ryan Mark 515
BILLICK, Marilyn, spouse of 194
BLALOCK, Emma, spouse of 108
BLOCK, Ronald, spouse of 186E
BLUMENTRITT, Dennis, spouse of 371
BOSTRAM, spouse of 178
BOYD, Elizabeth Ann, spouse of 37
BRASWELL, Sam M., spouse of 173
BRIDGES, Leonard, spouse of 288
BROGDON, Carl David, spouse of 186D
BROWN, spouse of 184
CAIN, Sheila Ann, spouse of 335
CALK, Cecelia, spouse of 74
CALK, Frances, spouse of 68
CARTER, Florence Doral Matilda, spouse of 172
CARTER, Henry, spouse of 47
CARTER, Tom J., spouse of 43
CASKEY, Joanne, spouse of 162
CAUSEY, Carole Ann, spouse of 261
CAVAZAS, Nancy, spouse of 253
CESAK, Amelia (Amy) Leigh 427
CESAK, Michael Jay 426
CESAK, Paul (Sak), spouse of 272
CHENEY, Jonathan Glenn, spouse of 312
CHENEY, Savannah Claire 470
CHERRY, Clara Rosalie (Rosa), spouse of 93
CHILES, Georgia Sue, spouse of 372
CHRISTIANSON, Roxanne, spouse of 378
COBB, Susan J., spouse of 99
COLLIER, Anne Lauren 546
COLLIER, Caroline McCormick 544
COLLIER, Craig McCormick 407
COLLIER, James B. JR 408
COLLIER, James B., spouse of 260
COLLIER, John Forrest 406
COLLIER, John Forrest Jr. 545
COLVIN, Barbara 178
COLVIN, David 180

COLVIN, Gary 182A
COLVIN, James M. 177
COLVIN, Linda 179
COLVIN, Marvis, spouse of 138
COLVIN, Paul 182
COLVIN, Robin 181
COOK, Charles R., spouse of 199
COOK, Cora Helen, spouse of 155
COOKSEY, Jeanette, spouse of 230
COTTINGHAM, Michael Tucker 467
COTTINGHAM, Mike, spouse of 306
CRABTREE, Bill, spouse of 149
CRABTREE, Brian 219
CRABTREE, Jan 220
CRABTREE, Mark 221
CROFTS, Brittany Frances 526
CROFTS, Chelsey Jo 525
CROFTS, Donna Carol 373
CROFTS, Gregory Sutton 374
CROFTS, Robert Sutton, spouse of 244
CROSS, , spouse of 211
CUNNYNGHAM, Mary Jean, spouse of 150
DAVIS, Anthony Kent (Tony) Sr., spouse of 412
DAVIS, Anthony Kent (Ty) Jr. 554
DAVIS, Barbara Jo, spouse of 456
DAVIS, Bradley Forrest 553
DAVIS, William Terral 554a
DEAL, Susan Adeline, spouse of 42
DEASE, Mary A., spouse of 36
DENTON, Billy Wayne 175
DENTON, Bobby Gene (Trey) III 458
DENTON, Bobby Gene Jr. 298
DENTON, Bobby Gene Sr. 176
DENTON, Larkin O., spouse of 137
DENTON, Oliver Terral 174
DENTON, Rachel Dianna 457
DENTON, Susan Anne 299
DEPRIEST, , spouse of 210
DIXON, Phoebe, spouse of 13
DOUGLAS, R. A., spouse of 28
DOYCE WARD, M. S., spouse of 144
DYER, John, spouse of 6
EARLEY, Bryan P., spouse of 207
EASTLAND, Elizabeth Ann, spouse of 152
EDDINS, Mary Margaret, spouse of 144
ELDRIDGE, Donna Beth 300
ELDRIDGE, Max D., spouse of 187
ELDRIDGE, Robert MAX Jr. 301
ELLIOTT, Brinda Sheril, spouse of 301
EULATE, Ramon Anthony, spouse of 313
EULATE, Sydney Taylor 471
EVANS, , spouse of 366
FARRAR, David, spouse of 269
FAULKNER, Cornelia, spouse of 97
FEHR, Bruce Tolman, spouse of 350
FERRIS, Grey, spouse of 280

FERRIS, Jason 442
FERRIS, Lylen 441
FERRIS, Shelby 443
FIELD, Karen, spouse of 370
FITZGIBBON, Geraldine Joanna Marie, spouse of 255
FRANCES, Inez, spouse of 151
FREEMAN, Mark Wayne, spouse of 557
FUCHS, Anna Karis 492
FUCHS, James Albert (Jim), spouse of 350
FUTCH, Ida May (Mae), spouse of 96
GALLEGOS, Joseph Mark, spouse of 343
GATTLE, Gabe 438
GATTLE, Ginny 437
GATTLE, Glenna 436
GATTLE, Thomas M. Jr., spouse of 276
GATTLE, Tommy 435
GAULT, Steve, spouse of 304
GERIG, , spouse of 189
GOULD, Janice Diane, spouse of 240
GRAHAM, Ananias, spouse of 12
GREEN, Louella Ann, spouse of 242
GULICK, Timothy Brooks 405
GUTHRIE, David Franklin, spouse of 355
GUTHRIE, Gabriel Johnson 503A
GUTHRIE, Hope Lauren 503
GUTHRIE, Matthew Owen 502
HAILE, , spouse of 209
HANEY, Michael Curtis, spouse of 349
HANEY, Paige Allison 488
,Amy, spouse of 399
HARDY, Carroll Gay, spouse of 256
HARDY, David 399
HARDY, Emily Ann 543
HARDY, Mary Kate 542
HARDY, Wes 400
HARRIS, Claude, spouse of 300
HAWKINS, Henry, spouse of 124
HAYES, Erin Elizabeth 323
HAYES, Michael Wayne 322
HAYES, Ricky Wayne, spouse of 201
HEARN, Kahla Dion, spouse of 267
HEDRICK, Billy Bob, spouse of 232
HEIDELBERG, Mary Alletha, spouse of 18
HEIZER, Al S., spouse of 271
HICKEY, , spouse of 179
HICKS, Miranda Elizabeth, spouse of 75
HILL, Alexis Danielle 538
HILL, Amanda Lynn 537
HILL, John Michael 387
HILL, John Roger, spouse of 248
HODGES, Charles, spouse of 16
HOLLINGSWORTH, Nancy A., spouse of 36
HOLLIS, Maude, spouse of 141
HOLLOWAY, Wanda Boggs, spouse of 196
HOLT, Galin Thelma, spouse of 372
HOSEY, Hezekiah, spouse of 38

HUGGINS, Noah Ezra, spouse of 295
INGLET, Alton, spouse of 231
JAMES, Mary Ann, spouse of 102
JERRED, Ethel M. (Margie), spouse of 145
JINKS, James Albert (Jim) 339
JINKS, Martha Ozella 153
JINKS, Albert 226
JINKS, Albert Barto 151
JINKS, Aric Tanner 504
JINKS, Barbara Ann 232
JINKS, Bobbie Lawrence 227
JINKS, Brian 485
JINKS, Carolyn Margaret Jean 224
JINKS, Casey James Robert 505
JINKS, Cecil Scott 157
JINKS, Charles Pearson 353
JINKS, Charles Pearson Ph.D. 236
JINKS, Charlotte Marie 352
JINKS, Claude Edwin 237
JINKS, Curtis Pearson 155
JINKS, Daniel Carlton 332
JINKS, David Jayson 338
JINKS, Denise Ann 354
JINKS, Elizabeth Kaye 361
JINKS, Elizabeth Susan Chp 351
JINKS, Ercil Lucile 156
JINKS, Evelyn R. 225
JINKS, George Pearson 230
JINKS, Harold McCormick 154
JINKS, Jewel Corrine 158
JINKS, Jodi Jean 330
JINKS, Kenneth Wayne 240
JINKS, Laura Beth 331
JINKS, Leon Carlton 150
JINKS, Leon Carlton Jr. 222
JINKS, Lida Grace 231
JINKS, Lida Virginia (Tiny) 228
JINKS, Linda Gay 248
JINKS, Margaret Louella 159
JINKS, Mark Andrew 329
JINKS, Meredith Elizabeth 475
JINKS, Michael Gene 476
JINKS, Michael Scott (Mike) 249
JINKS, Nancy Joyce 238
JINKS, Nancy Joyce 355
JINKS, Patricia Jean 233
JINKS, Pearson Kimbrow, spouse of 92
JINKS, Pearson Read 484
JINKS, Randy 340
JINKS, Robert Larry 223
JINKS, Roger Neal 250
JINKS, Saundra Lynn 251
JINKS, Suzanna Lee 503B
JINKS, Synthia Ann 328
JINKS, Thomas Edwin 356
JINKS, William Bradley 360

JINKS, William Donald 239
JINKS, William Terral 152
JINKS, Willie Faye 229
JINKS-KIKKERT, Diane Marie 501
JINKS-LEHL, Philip, spouse of 330
JIPP, Jane Karen, spouse of 241
JOHNS, Mary Etta, spouse of 293
JOHNSON, , spouse of 215
JONES, Brenda, spouse of 200
JORDAN, Johnny Ray, spouse of 361
KASTIGAR, Rachel Jeanne 478
KASTIGAR, Robert Steven, spouse of 331
KASTIGAR, Ryan Robert 477
KELLER, Kevin Charles 386
KELLER, McKenzie Lynn 536
KIKKERT, Charles Pearson 500
KIRKPATRICK, Cara 428
KIRKPATRICK, Kyle David, Rebekah, Joshua, & Kyle Daniel 429
KIRKPATRICK, Vance, spouse of 273
KLEIDOSTY, Dustin Lee, spouse of 380
KLEIDOSTY, Jeremy Scott 533
KLEIDOSTY, Kevin Michael 535
KLEIDOSTY, Taylor Lee 534
KLINKERMAN, Harvey Bernhard, spouse of 349
KLINKERMAN, Heidi Diane 491
KLINKERMAN, Karl Steffen 489
KLINKERMAN, Liesl Denise 490
KNISAL, Clint, spouse of 388
KOENING, Hardy, spouse of 138
KOLCREASE, Boyce Sherill, spouse of 187
KOYM, Annette Marie 342
KOYM, Stephanie Gail 341
KOYM, William Robert, spouse of 232
KUBALA, Ernest Edward, spouse of 233
KUBALA, Kelli Rene 343
KUBALA, Kimberely Kay 344
LABAT, Marguerite, spouse of 165
LAND, Susan (Susanna) May, spouse of 15
LAURENCE, , spouse of 217
LAWHEED, Dennis Lee, spouse of 373
LAWHEED, Jessica Lyn 523
LAWHEED, Matthew Sutton 524
LAWHON, Bill, spouse of 163
LAWHON, Claire 424
LAWHON, Mignon 271
LAWHON, Natalie 425
LAWHON, Reese 423
LAWHON, Terral 272
LAWHON, W. M. (Mack) 270
LEAVITT, Tina, spouse of 386
LEGENDRE, Jennifer Renee 313
LEGENDRE, Mary Melissa 314
LEGENDRE, W. Clay, spouse of 197
LEHMAN, Wilma Helen, spouse of 154
LEONARD, , spouse of 190
LILES, Jon David 315

LILES, Lindsay Tatum 316
LILES, Ronnie Alton, spouse of 198
LINER, Doniell, spouse of 396
LOCKWOOD, Joan, spouse of 188
LONG, Faye, spouse of 152
LORD, Jackie, spouse of 429
LUDWIG, Mitchell Shannon, spouse of 323
LUNSFORD, Lola, spouse of 139
MADURO, Joshua Sean 466
MAHANEY, Francis, spouse of 170
MAHANEY, Penny Lou 291
MAJOR, Richard, spouse of 314
MASSEY, , spouse of 76
MASSINGALE, Maude, spouse of 120
MC KINNEY, Don Ed. D., spouse of 244
McCARTNEY, Rita, spouse of 175
McCAUSLIN, Chris, spouse of 305
McCAUSLIN, Morgan Louise 464
McCAUSLIN, Victoria Ann 465
McCONLEY, Eric Wayne, spouse of 326
McCORMICK, Eliza Ann, spouse of 36
McCRANEY, Clara, spouse of 134
McDANIEL, Bobby Jo (Big J), spouse of 186C
McDONALD, Cheryl Denise 350
McDONALD, Claudia Diane 349
McDONALD, William Leonard, spouse of 235
MCFARLAND, Jeff 430
MCFARLAND, John, spouse of 274
McLEOD, Mary Elizabeth, spouse of 58
McMANUS, Elladee (Ella Dee) Virginia, spouse of 237
McNEIL, Tracy Mechelle, spouse of 411
METZNER, Joan Gail, spouse of 223
MILLER, Charlie E., spouse of 292
MILLER, Claude Herbert (Mark) Jr. 234
MILLER, Claude Herbert Sr., spouse of 153
MILLER, Dorothy Virginia 235
MILLER, Gabriel Joaquin 348
MILLER, Marisa Ann 345
MILLER, Nancy Sue, spouse of 240
MILLER, Penelope Andrea (Ann) 346
MILLER, Savannah Bettina 347
MILLS, Pamela Ann, spouse of 253
MILTON, Andrea, spouse of 357
MONDY, Harrison Cecil, spouse of 159
MONDY, James Harrison 255
MONDY, Judy Ellen 254
MORACE, Kimberly Anne 461
MORACE, Kristen LeAnn 460
MORACE, Maegan Susanne 459
MORACE, Mose Ondra, spouse of 299
MORGAN, Mary, spouse of 174
MORRIS, Mary Elizabeth, spouse of 14
MOUNGER, W. H., spouse of 61
MUNDELL, Donna Kay, spouse of 363
MURRAY, Kathryne Michelle 312
NELSON, Nan, spouse of 162

NEWSUM, Kevin 334
NEWSUM, Richard Dale, spouse of 224
NOCERA, Karen Lynn, spouse of 374
NOGA, Tracy Shannon, spouse of 357
NOLAN, Vera Marie, spouse of 227
~~NUGENT, Mattie, spouse of 36~~
ODOM, Lona Grace, spouse of 140
OLLINGER, John Michael, spouse of 328
PEARCE, Elizabeth, spouse of 4
PHELPS, Cory Daniel 389
PHELPS, Daniel F., spouse of 248
PHELPS, Vera Christine (Christy) 388
PHILLIPS, Caitlynn 555
PHILLIPS, Laurynn 556
PHILLIPS, Benjamin Wesley 556A
PHILLIPS, Mark Stewart, spouse of 428
PINKERTON, Timothy Ward, spouse of 359
PLEDGER, Elizabeth, spouse of 3
POPE, Billy Lee 539
POPE, David Lee 540
POPE, Jerome Jay, spouse of 393
POTTORFF, Beau 333
PRATT, Carolyn 274
PRATT, Cherry 273
PRATT, Vann Lawton, spouse of 164
RABB, Jessie, spouse of 160
RABB, James W. (Jimmy) 402
RABB, John K. 258
RABB, Judy 257
RABB, Julie A. 404
RABB, Lori L. 403
RABB, Rose 256
RAGONESI, Gerogio (George) Rosiaro, spouse of 244
READ, Lezlie, spouse of 338
RENFRO, Rosella, spouse of 151
RHODES, Ashley S. 481
RHODES, Edward H., spouse of 225
RHODES, Edward Jr. 336
RHODES, Gregory L. 479
RHODES, Lawrence L. (Larry) 335
RHODES, Michael L. 480
RHODES, Mike 337
RICHARDSON, Beth Ann, spouse of 268
RICHARDSON, Mary, spouse of 294
RIDDLE, Jefferson Wade 394
RIDDLE, Phillip, spouse of 252
RISHER, Fountain, spouse of 48
RISINGER, Elvis Dixon, spouse of 147
RISINGER, Ginger 216
RISINGER, Jane 215
RISINGER, Karen 212
RISINGER, Michael D. 213
RISINGER, Patrick S. 214
ROBERTS, Caleb Ryan 528
ROBERTS, Jedidiah Paul 529
ROBERTS, Jeffrey Brian 527

ROBERTS, Mareta Jo 379
ROBERTS, Mark Jeffery 378
ROBERTS, Matthew Judd 381
ROBERTS, Melia Janene 377
ROBERTS, Melissa Jean 380
ROBERTS, Monty Joe, spouse of 246
ROBERTS, Patricia Ann, spouse of 195
ROBINS, Devin Lee 453
ROBINS, Eugene, spouse of 291
ROBINS, Joshua Terral 454
ROBINS, Melanie Ann 455
ROBINSON, William S., spouse of 46
ROESE, Tasmine 521
ROESE, Terry 520
ROGERS, Nicholas Shackleford, spouse of 23
ROGERS, Paul Hamilton, spouse of 25
ROGERS, Thomas Wickham, spouse of 26
RONDEAU, spouse of 205 See Appendix
ROSE, Elizabeth Emily 493
ROSE, James Willis, spouse of 351
ROSE, Rebekah Elizabeth 494
RUBIO, , spouse of 216
RUMINSKY, Alicia Nicole 474
RUMINSKY, Theodore (Ted) Steven, spouse of 327
RUSS, Lillie M., spouse of 171
SALINAS, Damion See Appendix
SALINAS, Reuben See Appendix
SAGAOSER, , spouse of 220
SAVOIE, , spouse of 257
SAWYER, Jane Elizabeth (Boots), spouse of 222
SCHELL, Robert William (Bob), spouse of 245
SCHELL, Stefani Shawn 376
SCHELL, Stephen Scott 375
SCHNEIDER, Elizabeth Emily, spouse of 236
SCHULTE, Megan 522
SEEDORF, Brianna Michelle Allette 487
SEEDORF, Mark David, spouse of 342
SEUREAU, Caroline Lee, spouse of 356
SEVER, Lauren Nicole 486
SEVER, Lawrence Robert, spouse of 341
SIMMONS, Barbara Lee, spouse of 223
SKAPYAK, Kimberly Lynn 326
SKAPYAK, Lisa Marie 327
SKAPYAK, Wayne Michael, spouse of 204
SLAY, Caroline, spouse of 56
SMITH, A. N. W., spouse of 63
SMITH, Candace Lynn 325
SMITH, Col. John F., spouse of 62
SMITH, Ian Mitchell 473
SMITH, Jeffrey Leroy 324
SMITH, Leroy Wesley, spouse of 202
SMITH, Logan Alexander 472
SPENCE, Harold Dewane, spouse of 252
SPENCE, Rebecca Marie 393
SQUYRES, Alycia Lynn 310
SQUYRES, Amanda Ruth 305

SQUYRES, Carroll James 195
SQUYRES, Catherine Ann 198
SQUYRES, Eric Eugene 196
SQUYRES, Fannilou 199
SQUYRES, Ian Terral 309
SQUYRES, Jack Glenn 194
SQUYRES, Jared Lynn 320
SQUYRES, John Raymond 462
SQUYRES, Jonathan Wesley 321
SQUYRES, Judith Lynn 197
SQUYRES, Karen Diane 304
SQUYRES, Keri Lee 311
SQUYRES, Lucas Raynor 319
SQUYRES, Mary Elizabeth (Libby) 201
SQUYRES, Patsy Ruth 193
SQUYRES, Raymond Winston, spouse of 143
SQUYRES, Richard Carey 303
SQUYRES, Robert James 463
SQUYRES, Rodney Darrell 192
SQUYRES, Rodney Darrell Jr. 302
SQUYRES, Thomas Claiborne 200
SQUYRES, Traci Lee 308
STAINBACK, Celia Ann, spouse of 125
STANCIL, Diane 208
STANCIL, Due Allen, spouse of 146
STANCIL, Gloria 211
STANCIL, Sandra 209
STANCIL, Sharon 210
STANGER, Barbara, spouse of 234
STEPANEK, Karen Lee, spouse of 324
STEPHENS, Susanna Ardalissa, spouse of 8
SUBLETT, Hazel, spouse of 139
TAFT, S. C., spouse of 70
TALLENT, Stacy (Staci), spouse of 360
TATUM, Fannie Vardeman, spouse of 91
TAYLOR, Caleb Matthew, son of 317 See Appendix
TAYLOR, William Matthew 317
TERRAL, 167
TERRAL, Eliza (Lida) Rebecca 92
TERRAL, W. L. (Buddy) 281
TERRAL, A. D. 84
TERRAL, Adeline Susanna 39
TERRAL, Alexander Ryan 418
TERRAL, Allie A. 131
TERRAL, Amanda Euginie 79
TERRAL, Amantha E. 103
TERRAL, Ann 44
TERRAL, Ann Katherine 446
TERRAL, Ardalissa Susanna 61
TERRAL, Asa L. 64
TERRAL, Barbara Angie 47
TERRAL, Barbara Joe 189
TERRAL, Ben 439
TERRAL, Betty Jean 183
TERRAL, Betty Margaret 202
TERRAL, Blake 451

TERRAL, Brenda Kay 186C
TERRAL, Carolina Susan Melissa 292
TERRAL, Carolyn 190
TERRAL, Carter 450
TERRAL, Catherine Milton 122
TERRAL, Christian See Appendix
TERRAL, Claudia Dean 262
TERRAL, Commie A. 134
TERRAL, Corey See Appendix
TERRAL, Cory V. 129
TERRAL, Daniel Bradford (Dan) 548
TERRAL, Daniel L. 278
TERRAL, David Albrecht Jr. 449
TERRAL, David Albrecht (Brett) Sr. 283
TERRAL, Deffie 297
TERRAL, Dennis Keith 186B
TERRAL, Dickey Ray 286
TERRAL, Donald Lee, son of 205 See Appendix
TERRAL, Dorothy Elizabeth 204
TERRAL, Dorothy Virginia 160
TERRAL, E. P. 85
TERRAL, Edna 276
TERRAL, Edna Rosalie 163
TERRAL, Edward 32
TERRAL, Edward Jr. 72
TERRAL, Edward Young 19
TERRAL, Edward Young 59
TERRAL, Edward Young Jr. 14
TERRAL, Edward Young Sr. 8
TERRAL, Eliza Isabella 78
TERRAL, Eliza Jane 65
TERRAL, Elizabeth 126
TERRAL, Elizabeth 48
TERRAL, Elizabeth 71
TERRAL, Elizabeth Ann 149
TERRAL, Elizabeth Sims 33
TERRAL, Ellis C. (E.C.) 140
TERRAL, Emeline I. 107
TERRAL, Emma 128
TERRAL, Emma E. 296
TERRAL, Emmeline E. 46
TERRAL, Erica Ann, daughter of 205, See Appendix
TERRAL, Fannie Pearl 142
TERRAL, Fenner D. 168
TERRAL, Fenner D. 285
TERRAL, Forrest Davis (Dave) 547
TERRAL, Forrest McCormick MD 161
TERRAL, Francis Marion 102
TERRAL, Frank 88
TERRAL, Frank F. 139
TERRAL, George 141
TERRAL, George A. 111
TERRAL, George Henry 97
TERRAL, George Washington 74
TERRAL, Glynda Faye 288
TERRAL, Gregg 284

TERRAL, Greyson 445
TERRAL, Hallie 440
TERRAL, Harriet 66
TERRAL, Harriet Lucretia 63
TERRAL, Hunter McNeil 551
TERRAL, J. D. 86
TERRAL, J. F. 83
TERRAL, James 52
TERRAL, James Alexander 120
TERRAL, James Lee 145
TERRAL, James Rannie 169
TERRAL, James Rannie III 290
TERRAL, James Ransom 96
TERRAL, James Robert 82
TERRAL, James Stevens 18
TERRAL, James Stevens JR. 57
TERRAL, Jann 280
TERRAL, Jelala 133
TERRAL, Jerri L. 206
TERRAL, Jerry 185
TERRAL, Jimmy 191
TERRAL, John 127
TERRAL, John 77
TERRAL, John Cobb 165
TERRAL, John D. 110
TERRAL, John Edward 90
TERRAL, John Forrest 277
TERRAL, John Jr. 31
TERRAL, John L. 51
TERRAL, John Nelson 265
TERRAL, John S, 116
TERRAL, John Samuel 121
TERRAL, John Samuel 552
TERRAL, John Sr. 13
TERRAL, John Stephen 421
TERRAL, John T. 56
TERRAL, Jonathon Bryan 422
TERRAL, Joseph Edward 123
TERRAL, Joshua 15
TERRAL, Joshua Jr. 50
TERRAL, Joshua Jr. 9
TERRAL, Joshua T. 42
TERRAL, Julia F. 114
TERRAL, Katherine 452
TERRAL, Katie Sue 186E
TERRAL, Keirsten See Appendix
TERRAL, Larry Frank 186
TERRAL, Lauren 447
TERRAL, Leroy Boleyn 81
TERRAL, Lillian Mignon 164
TERRAL, Lou Ella 95
TERRAL, Lou Mae 138
TERRAL, Louis Young 293
TERRAL, M. Catherine 20
TERRAL, M. J. 118
TERRAL, Madie 130

TERRAL, Maellen 289
TERRAL, Malissa P. 106
TERRAL, Margaret 87
TERRAL, Martha 38
TERRAL, Martha Caroline 98
TERRAL, Martha Eliza 137
TERRAL, Mary 67
TERRAL, Mary (Polly) 16
TERRAL, Mary Alletha 124
TERRAL, Mary Ann 104
TERRAL, Mary Anne 73
TERRAL, Mary Elizabeth 41
TERRAL, Mary June 147
TERRAL, Mary S. 115
TERRAL, Mary Sue 187
TERRAL, Mary Tennessee 295
TERRAL, Matthew David 419
TERRAL, Mattie 94
TERRAL, Megan 448
TERRAL, Michael Ann 259
TERRAL, Nancy 54
TERRAL, Nancy Alletha 62
TERRAL, Nancy E. 119
TERRAL, Nathe 40
TERRAL, Netty 109
TERRAL, Paul Simon, son of 205 See Appendix
TERRAL, Pamela 260
TERRAL, Rachel Kathyrn 413
TERRAL, Rannie Romaine 269
TERRAL, Rebecca 34
TERRAL, Rebecca 70
TERRAL, Rebecca J. 43
TERRAL, Rebecca Jane 105
TERRAL, Renee 275
TERRAL, Robert L. 188
TERRAL, Ruth 143
TERRAL, Sam Grady 135
TERRAL, Samuel 36
TERRAL, Samuel Cromwell 91
TERRAL, Samuel F. 108
TERRAL, Samuel H. 55
TERRAL, Samuel Hardy 125
TERRAL, Samuel Heidelberg 58
TERRAL, Samuel Rice 68
TERRAL, Samuel Robert 144
TERRAL, Samuel Robert (Bobby) Jr. 203
TERRAL, Sara Fontaine 410
TERRAL, Sarah 17
TERRAL, Sarah 45
TERRAL, Sarah J. 117
TERRAL, Sarah J. 76
TERRAL, Scott 282
TERRAL, Sharon Reneé 186D
TERRAL, Sherri 207
TERRAL, Sivola 132
TERRAL, Stephen Craig 266

TERRAL, Susan A 101
TERRAL, Susanne Michele 412
TERRAL, T. J. 113
TERRAL, Terry 205
TERRAL, Terry Lynn 287
TERRAL, Thomas 37
TERRAL, Thomas 444
TERRAL, Thomas (Tom) Fountaine 93
TERRAL, Thomas Bradford 411
TERRAL, Thomas Bradford (Bo) II 550
TERRAL, Thomas Forrest 261
TERRAL, Thomas J. 100
TERRAL, Thomas Jefferson 136
TERRAL, Thomas Kendal 267
TERRAL, Thomas Michael 420
TERRAL, Thomas Milton 60
TERRAL, Thomas Morris 549
TERRAL, Thomas Ransom (Rannie) 162
TERRAL, Thomas Ransom (Rannie) Jr. 264
TERRAL, Touchstone 49
TERRAL, Travis M. 279
TERRAL, Virginia 148
TERRAL, Walter William 294
TERRAL, William Caskey 268
TERRAL, William 10
TERRAL, William 69
TERRAL, William B. 89
TERRAL, William Bridges 35
TERRAL, William Bridges Jr. 80
TERRAL, William Carter (Billy) MD 166
TERRAL, William F. 53
TERRAL, William Forrest 409
TERRAL, William Frazier 75
TERRAL, William M. 112
TERRAL, William Timothy 263
TERRAL, Willie Bert 146
TERRAL, Wilma 184
TERRAL, Wilma Lee 170
TERRELL, Ann Eliza 21
TERRELL, Carolyn Ruth 557
TERRELL, Catherine E. 27
TERRELL, David Young 172
TERRELL, Edward Young 99
TERRELL, Elizabeth Gardiner 26
TERRELL, Jacqueline Ellen 28
TERRELL, James 5
TERRELL, Jane Valinda 25
TERRELL, John Capt. 11
TERRELL, Jonathan 7
TERRELL, Joshua Sr. 2
TERRELL, Julia Fields 22
TERRELL, Louisa C. 29
TERRELL, Lucretia 6
TERRELL, Martha 12
TERRELL, Mary Ann 23
TERRELL, Sallie E. 173

TERRELL, Samuel 4
TERRELL, Sarah 24
TERRELL, Walter David Sr. 456
TERRELL, William 1
TERRELL, William Jr. 3
TERRELL, William Wright 171
THOMAS, John Covington, spouse of 17
THORNWELL, James Henly Rev. 30
THORNWELL, James, spouse of 12
THRASH, Destiny Layne 530
THRASH, Kathy, spouse of 378
TOUCHSTONE, Alan D., spouse of 41
TOUCHSTONE, Josiah, spouse of 39
TREUTLE, Andrew Emil, spouse of 391
TROTTER, Willie, spouse of 123
TRUESDELL, Helen, spouse of 157
TRULL, , spouse of 212
TUCKER, James Dustin 468
TUCKER, Jo Ellen 306
TUCKER, Madison Elizabeth 469
TUCKER, Mary Lou, spouse of 192
TUCKER, William Ralph Jr. 307
TUCKER, William Ralph Sr., spouse of 193
ULM, Bryce MacKenzie 507
ULM, Cody Blaine 506
ULM, Marcus Eric 362
ULM, Tatum Sue 508
VAN RAVESTEYN, Anne Claire, spouse of 223
VASQUEZ, Suzy, spouse of 387
VAUGHN, spouse of 184
VESTAL, T. A., spouse of 27
VICKERS, Burt, spouse of 382
VINSON, Steven James, spouse of 354
WALKER, Jessie Lee 531
WALKER, Krista Marie 532
WALKER, Neal Brian, spouse of 379
WALTON, Joseph, spouse of 106
WARE, Aimee Michelle 498
WARE, Edwin Reed, spouse of 352
WARE, Kristine Marie 499
WARREN, Henry, spouse of 229
WASHBURN, Karen Kay 397
WASHBURN, Mark Lynn 396
WASHBURN, Mark Lynn Jr. 541
WASHBURN, Robert Lee III 395
WASHBURN, Robert Lee Jr. 253
WASHBURN, Robert Lee, spouse of 158
WASHBURN, Sarah Margaret 252
WEEMS, Kristin Leigh 318
WHATLEY, Adam 431
WHATLEY, Anna 432
WHATLEY, John Marshall 434
WHATLEY, Larry N., spouse of 275
WHATLEY, Olivia 433
WHITAKER, John Hugh "Jehu", spouse of 104
WHITAKER, John Hugh "Jehu", spouse of 105

WHITAKER, William A., spouse of 98
WHITE, Christa Jane 364
WHITE, Colin Anderson 385
WHITE, Debra Ann, spouse of 409
WHITE, Donald Dean 241
WHITE, Eric Michael 510
WHITE, Fonda Ain (Moore) 368
WHITE, Jeffery Addison 365
WHITE, Jenifer Rebecca 382
WHITE, John Robert Jinks 247
WHITE, Judith Kathryn (Kathy) 245
WHITE, Juliet Lynn 383
WHITE, Lester Keith 242
WHITE, Lester O., spouse of 156
WHITE, Lindsey Terral 384
WHITE, Margaret Ann 243
WHITE, Martha Ruth 244
WHITE, Megan Renee 511
WHITE, Michael Dean 363
WHITE, Michael Edward (Moore) 367
WHITE, Shannon Lynn 366
WHITE, Stacey Michelle 509
WHITE, Tyler James Branson 512
WHITE, Vicki Jean 246
WILDS, Peter Abel, spouse of 22
WILLARD, Lois Ruth, spouse of 258
WILLIAMS, Gladys M., spouse of 176
WILLIAMS, Maude, spouse of 141
WILLIAMSON, Samual Thomas Wilds, spouse of 24
WILLIS, Bennie, spouse of 142
WILSON, , spouse of 87
WILSON, Joanne, spouse of 234
WIMBERLY, Martha, spouse of 35
WINGATE, Charlotte, spouse of 9
WOLFLEY, Wendy, spouse of 186B
WOOD, Adam Jeremy 392
WOOD, Kelly Danielle 391
WOOD, Richard Allen, spouse of 251
WOOD, Travis Anthony 390
WOODS, James Henry (Trey) II 414
WOODS, James Henry Jr., spouse of 262
WOODS, Rebekah Susan 416
WOODS, Terral McKan 417
WOODS, Thomas Michael 415
YOUNG, Mary Ann, spouse of 2
YOUNGBERG, David Michael 496
YOUNGBERG, Duane Steven 495
YOUNGBERG, Roger Carl, spouse of 351
YOUNGBERG, William Donald Jinks 497

APPENDIX

Additions:

205 Terry George TERRAL. Son of James Lee TERRAL & Ethel M. (Margie) JERRED. Born 1 Jan 1951 in La Jolla, CA.

He married Elizabeth Ann RONDEAU, daughter of Norman Rondeau & Elizabeth, Feb 1971 in Farmerville, LA. Divorced in 1992. Born 31 Dec 1952.
They had the following children:

Donald Lee TERRAL. Born 3 Aug 1972 in Stuttgart, Germany
Paul Simon TERRAL. Born 13 May 1974, Honolulu, HI.
Erica Ann TERRAL. Born 23 Mar 1977 in Fort Ord, CA.

Donald Lee TERRAL. Son of Terry George TERRAL & Elizabeth Ann RONDEAU.

He married Nicole.
They had the following children:

Keirsten TERRAL. Born 2 Dec 1989 in Augusta, GA.
Corey TERRAL. Born 26 Apr 1993 in Augusta, GA
Christian TERRAL. Born 1 Apr 1996 in Tampa, FL

206. Jerrie Lynn TERRAL. Daughter of James Lee Terral & Ethel M. (Margie) JERRED. Born 25 Oct 1953 in La Jolla, CA.

She married Walter Benjamin ARTHUR, son of George Arthur & Opal Vera Henley, 21 May 1972 in Carlsbad, CA.. Born 28 Jul 1951 in Harrison, AR.
They had the following children:

Shiloh Ryan ARTHUR. Born 20 Jul 1981 in Harrison, AR.
Sarah Opal Lynn ARTHUR. Born 18 Mar 1984 in Harrison, AR.
Cheyenne LaShay ARTHUR. Born 20 Apr 1989 in Harrison, AR.

257. Judy RABB. Daughter of Jessie RABB & Dorothy Virginia TERRAL. Born 29 Aug 1942.

She first married Billy Don Adams.
They had the following children:

Kim Adams. Born 9 Mar 1962.
Kevin Adams. Born 27 Apr 1963

Kim ADAMS. Daughter of Billy Don Adams & Judy RABB.

She married Rueben Salinas.
They had the following child:

Damion Salinas

317. William Matthew Taylor. Son of Fannilou SQUYRES.
Had the following child:

Caleb Matthew Taylor. Born 26 Feb 1999.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books

Allen, Thomas B. *Offerings at the Wall: Artifacts from the Vietnam Veterans Memorial Collection.* Atlanta Georgia: Turner Publishing Inc., 1995, p. 34.

Gregg, Bishop. *History of the Old Cheraws.*

Jinks, Elizabeth Emily Schneider. *The Jinks Family History.* Peoria, Arizona: 1997.

_____ *Colonial Soldiers of the South, 1732—1774. P. 924.*

_____ *Prairie Grass to Mountain Pass.* Pincher Creek, Alberta: Pincher Creek & District Historical Society, Third Printing, 1981, p. 195.

Articles/Documents

Archives. Land Grants for William Terrell, 1744 and 1750.

Archives. Muster Roll of Captain George Hicks' Company, 15 January 1750.

Len Wood. *Worth noting/Testing the limits.* Santa Barbara, California. Santa Barbara News Press, 25 March 1999.

Mark Freeman. *Ancestors of Children of Mark and Carolyn Freeman.*

Saunders, Rose and Reynolds, Faye. *Fifty Years of Faith.* Pincher Creek, Alberta. Pincher Creek Echo, 8 September 1998.

_____PoliSci.com – The Political Reference Almanac. *Arkansas Governors.* March 1999.

_____History Time Line, State Office Holders and Cemeteries in Union Parish. World Wide Webb.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04683 123 4

RL

Elizabeth Emily Jinks is an immigrant's daughter, in that her father, of German descent, was born in Gnadenfeld, Bessarabia, South Russia. In 1910 he immigrated to Edmonton, AB, Canada, where Elizabeth was born.

Elizabeth has researched her roots, back to Germany. This led to her co-authoring the translation of the book, "The Community of Gnadenfeld, Bessarabia," from German to English in 1996. She published "The Jinks Family History" in 1997 and "The Ziegler Family History" in 1998.

Elizabeth is a member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Also she is recognized as a "Descendent of the First Families of Tennessee".

Through the Broyles line, Elizabeth is a fourth cousin to the founder of Wayland Baptist University, James Henry Wayland MD. Ironically, she and her husband are graduates of Wayland. They have both been employed by WBU, she as an Academic Counselor and he as an Administrator/Instructor.

Other organizations Elizabeth is a member of are: Terrell Society of America, Inc.; The Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies in Virginia, Inc.; the Agua Fria Chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution; the Arizona Sun Chapter of the American Historical Society of Germans from Russia; the West Valley Genealogical Society; and the Association of Former Students and Alumni of WBU.

Elizabeth is married to Charles Pearson Jinks and they have three children: Elizabeth Susan, Charlotte Marie, and Charles Pearson Jinks Jr. They also have nine grandchildren. Charles and Elizabeth reside in Peoria, Arizona. They attend Apollo Baptist Church in Glendale.

Elizabeth is not only an immigrant's daughter but she is an immigrant, in that she emigrated from Canada to the United States. She takes pride in being a British Subject. Although she continues to live in the United States, she looks forward to visits back to her homeland.

ISBN 0-9666312-2-6